

John 7 Mary (Cincaad) WILEY OF
Salem, Mass. & Peterboro, MH.W. &
John French of Dummerston, Vermont.

THE ROCK FOUNDATION

"Regard for ancestry nourishes only a weak pride," was Daniel Webster's statement in his Bunker Hill address. I submit that a look at the family tree has a more vital and far-reaching significance than a weak and misguided pride. "We pay attention to ancestors because we cherish our American history and its backgrounds, because we have faith in our American spirit and life, because we think of ourselves and of those who gave us birth as sharing in an enterprise most thrilling in the annals of time. We cherish and honor the fathers for the ideals that led them; the character they bore and the services they performed for their own country and the countries of the world. An editorial writer has truly stated: "It is to the credit of our New England genealogical research that it is made quite as much of a waxed end as it does a coronet." The fathers are cherished not as founders of families but as founders of a republic and the exemplars of generations to come. Including generations not their own, of the virtues of industry, of devotion to religious liberty and a sturdy self-respecting citizenship..

An interest in the name "Wiley," in its various forms in Scotland and no Ireland commonly "Wylie" in America, "Wiley," "Wyley," "Willie," and sometimes "Wyles," and "Wiles," of which generally is the Welch spelling of the name, "Williams," Wherever there are Scotch immigrants in any number appears the name Wiley, the Scotch equivalent to "Williams."

Scotch immigration began in good earnest in the second half of the 17th century. Notable were the Scotch arrivals in the "John & Sarah," in 1652, prisoners of war, captured by Cromwell after the battle of Dunbar and sentenced to transportation to the American colonies and sold into service. Just how many Scotsmen came to this country as indentured servants cannot be told. Possibly a large number came this way, for most of the Scotch arrivals, though there were many exceptions in the course of the years, were of the tenant class, and a system was soon put into operation by which poor men and their families secured transportation to the new and cheap lands of the colonies by selling in advance their services for a number of years. The historian, Beard, maintains that "it is probable that the number of bond-servants exceeded in number the original twenty thousand Puritans, the yeomen, the Virginia Gentlemen, and the Huguenots, combined. The story of this traffic in white servants is one of the most striking things in the history of labor."

(The courts abetted those "masters," who took advantage of bond servants who were encouraged to run away by doubling their term of indenture, so some were treated worse than negro slaves, who were "slaves for life," until a few were freemen by being released from servitude, by the master paying the county enough to keep them from being an object of charity).

Our particular interest in Scotch-Irish immigration centers in the settlement at Londonderry, New Hampshire, the only case of direct immigration from overseas to a definite location in the Granite State, Londonderry, New Hampshire, was named for Londonderry, Ireland in its north. Vide Jonathan Smith in "The Scotch-Irish Settlers at Peterborough" in the Granite Monthly, April, 1900.

From the earliest times there had been a good deal of passing back and forth between the coasts of northeast Ireland and southwest Scotland, - at their nearest shores no more than thirteen miles apart. Previous to the beginning of the 17th century there were a number of Scotch people on Irish soil in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone and Donegal. The real Scotch occupation, hastened by historic events, took place shortly after the

opening of the 17th century. the immigrants who settled at Londonderry, New Hampshire, were sprung from a colony which migrated from Argyllshire in Scotland to make their homes in the Province of Ulster, largely in the County of Antrim, Ireland, about the year 1612. Jonathan Smith says of these people that "they were of celtic origin from the Scotch highlands, but they had a large admixture of Anglo-Saxon, Danish and Norman blood, In their temper and traits of character, they were thoroughly Scotch."

To this migration the settlers had been induced by the fact that in the reign of James 1 of England, the famous Jamie Stewart of Scotland, as a result of the suppression of a rebellion of his Irish-catholic subjects, two million acres of land, almost the whole territory of the six northern counties of Ireland, fell to the king. A London company, the first to enter upon this new acquisition, established itself at Derry and gave such character to the place as to cause it to be known as Londonderry. James' Scotch & English subjects were encouraged by liberal grants to leave their own countries and settle upon these lands. His Scotch subjects were the ones to take such advantage of this opportunity as to constitute almost wholly the population of this area. The opportunity was theirs. They were not slow to embrace it.

Hanna, in his comprehensive volumes of "The Scotch Irish," tells of the journey of King Edward¹ thru Scotland in 1296. In that journey of peace. during the summer months he conquered "reasonably and peaceably the whole land in the course of 21 weeks." (But a history tells us that the Scotch had previously been defeated by better armed "longbowmen" and destriers, or more heavily armored, larger horses (cavalry) that the Scotch could muster, M. McC.). "Wyele," was one of the places of a night's sojourn." In his review of the origin of the family names in Scotland, he said that "Families of the Scotch name of Wiley carry a fox in their arms, in the family crests, in reference to their names, the fox being the wildest of all animals." From a study of birth indices, Hanna is authority for reckoning that there were some 3,000 persons by the name of Wylie, born in the early days of the settlements in the north of Ireland; all but 100 of them being born before the year 1800."

The current of Anglo-Saxon civilization flowed to America in early days with the Puritan and Cavalier strain; starting a generation afterward and coming to full tide a century later. It flowed a river of life in Scotch-Irish channels, a mingling of Anglo-Saxon and Celtic elements. With the townships of four New Hampshire Counties largely or in some degree watered by the river of life from the counties of northern Ireland, now after some centuries have passed we can evaluate the contributions of the Scotch-Irish people to New Hampshire and the other colonies.

The seacoast of New England three centuries ago was then its frontier. in a hundred years, despite the efforts of royal governors, who encouraged the fur trade with the Indians, the frontier had reached back 100 miles. With the beginning of the 18th century the frontiers were being extended, especially as the newcomers, at first unwelcome to the older settlements because of differences in race and religion, often called "a passle of Irish people," who were forbidden by law to purchase land, pressed on for home and new lands. They had different backgrounds, they had suffered even more than the Puritans for their faith, they had come over in later ships than the Mayflower, Yet they had the same great Protestant backgrounds; they were Calvinists, like the Puritans, they were the moral and spiritual children of John Knox, the great Scotch reformer; they loved liberty and free government ardently; conscience was everything to them; they were loyal to the same ideals of education as the Puritans, Quakers, Huguenots; they came hungering and thirsting for land as well as righteousness, land to be held in fee simple, and improved and cultivated by

There was a land just out of barbarism. The people who had occupied it without cultivating it, had been driven away. The soil was fertile and the chance for building up a free state founded upon Christian liberty and encouraging Christian institutions was appealing. There is no clear record of the number of families who came across the channel, but the total population increased from time to time until there was a large Scottish population located in the contiguous settlements covering the six counties of northern Ireland, a people determined to transplant to the new country the principles which had made them great and free in their native heaths.

We are thrilled with their type of citizenship and results of occupancy. In their new country these people by their frugality, industry and skill soon became prosperous and made the region rich and flourishing. They improved agriculture, introduced manufactures, were noted for the excellence and great reputation of their productions and attracted trade and commerce to their markets. Their reputation in raising and spinning flax and wool became particularly notable.

So went the first generation on Irish soil.

Then came a change. The English government of that day, "never wise in its commercial relations or governmental affairs," began to recognize them only in the shape of taxes and embarrassing regulations upon their industry and trade. Moreover, the religious question entered in very directly, stubbornly and unjustly. Charles II came to the throne in 1660. His reign has become infamous for the severe laws passed against non-conformists, laws ruthlessly enforced throughout the British realms. The Corporation Act required all holders of municipal office as well as higher officers of State to participate in the sacrament of the Church of England, The Act of Uniformity enforced the use of the Episcopal Prayer book upon all clergymen and congregations.

In Scotland the Covenanters, who were of the same stock & stuff as those living in Ireland, were hunted down with bugle and bloodhound like so many deer. Under Claverhouse, so graphically portrayed in Scott's "Heart of Midlothian," there were drownings without mercy among those who had gathered secretly in glens and caves to worship God.

A most oppressive kind of persecution began in Ulster in 1661. No wonder that these people began to look across the seas. Ireland was not the home of their ancestors; it was endeared to them by no long traditions; even American wilds would furnish them a better homeland than was theirs. Furthermore, the people did not own the lands, they were only renters. Leases had expired or were shortly to do so; markets for their wool and flax were cut off; taxes were inordinately increased, and much distress was caused by extravagant advances on rents; many were reduced to comparative poverty. By the beginning of the 18th century the emigration of these Scottish people to America was so great that it threatened almost a depopulation of the north of Ireland. Such a multitude of husbandmen, laborers, tradesmen and manufacturers flocked over the Atlantic that landlords became alarmed and began to concert measures to prevent the growing evil.

In his address May 20, 1923, at the 300th anniversary of the settlement of New Hampshire, Justice Leslie B. Snow said: "Notwithstanding the loss of men in the grueling wars with the natives, and notwithstanding the uninviting hardships of the border settlements, the frontiers of the provinces was constantly being pressed further and further into the

wilderness, and new townships were being admitted to the governing units of the province. This process was accelerated by the immigration of settlers from new sources. The most important group accession was that of the Scotch-Irish who had settled in the Merrimac valley following the year 1719. The strength of their character and the firmness of their resolution was evidenced by the fact that they came with a full understanding of the inhospitable climate, the hard soil, and the dangers of Indian molestation. "This race in energy, enterprise, intelligence, education; patriotism, religious and moral character, and the maintenance of civil & religious liberty and inflexible resistance to all usurpation of church and State, was not surpassed by any class of settlers in the American colonies."

BUILDING IN AMERICA

Having seen something of the pit from which we were digged, we now take a look to the results of the digging. What of the larger life and further reaches of the Scotch-Irish history on this country, of which Londonderry and Peterboro settlements were but cross-sections?

~~#In 1679 the Covenanters were totally defeated at Bothwell Bridge in~~ a decisive battle in which they were largely led by their Presbyterian clergymen, so were tricked into an undefensible situation, while the king's men were led by the Duke of Monmouth. (Bothwell Bridge is on the Clyde one mile east of Bothwell castle formerly a stronghold of the Douglasses, and nine miles east of Glasgow). Of the Scottish prisoners taken in battle, 250 were banished to America, Arrangements were made with a Mr. Patterson, a merchant of Leith, thru Provost Hilns, "Laird of Bainton. the man who first burnt the Covenant," for transportation of these prisoners across the sea. Two hundred of the prisoners were shut up by Patterson's orders, beneath the hatches; so only fifty escaped with their lives. Among those drowned were the following Wylies: all from the shire of Ayr parish of Finnley; John Wylie, parish of Loudoun; Thomas Wylie, parish of Stewarton; Thomas Wylie, Andrew Wylie, and Robert Wylie.

The current of Anglo-Saxon civilization flowed to America in the early days with the Puritan and Cavalier strain, starting a generation afterwards and coming to full tide a century later, it flowed a river of life in Scotch-Irish channels, a mingling of Anglo-Saxon and Celtic elements. With the townships of four New Hampshire Counties largely or in some degree watered by the river of life from the counties of northern Ireland, now after two centuries have passed, we can evaluate the contributions of the Scotch Irish people of New Hampshire and other colonies.

The seacoast of New England three centuries ago was its frontier. In a hundred years, despite the efforts of royal governors, who encouraged the fur trade by Indians, the frontiers had reached back 100 miles. With the beginning of the 18th century the frontiers were being extended, especially as the newcomers, at first unwelcome to the older settlements because of difference in race, and religion, often called "a passle of Irish people," who were forbidden by law to purchase land, pressed on for "home and lands." They had different backgrounds, but had suffered even more than the Puritans for their faith. They had come over in later ships than the Mayflower. Yet they had the same great Protestant backgrounds; they were Calvinists, as the Puritans; they were the moral and spiritual children of John Knox, the great Scotch reformer; they loved liberty and free government ardently; conscience was everything to them; they were loyal to the same ideals of education as the Puritans, Quakers and Huguenots;

defense. As the French & Indian War dragged on its years in acts of bravely and deprivations, they had no equals. The famous Rogers Rogers Rangers in their marvelous exploits of heroism and endurance at various points in Canada and northern New York and Lake Champlain Frontier. The redoubtable Robert Major Robert Rogers led none other than the famous Scotch-Irishmen of Londonderry, New Hampshire. As conspicuous rangers, William and John Stark, also of Londonderry, were outstanding marchers and fighters. The latter making at this time his remarkable escape from the Saint Francis Indians.

When the Revolutionary War opened most all quickly discerned the issues and made the necessary sacrifices quite as quickly as did the Puritan Sons of Liberty of Massachusetts, and the Cavaliers of Virginia. They were most heroic in the long and sometimes uncertain struggle. Among them were probably no Tories, save Lord and Flora McDonald's group, which had taken over the best lands in North Carolina after swearing allegiance to the Crown, according to the gude book.

At times they composed a third of Washington's army. Moreover, they were scattered in five hundred separate communities throughout nearly all the colonies from Maine to Georgia. They were never narrowly concentrated like the Puritans of Massachusetts, the Cavaliers of Virginia, the Germans of Pennsylvania and northwest Virginia (many Quakers eastward and southward as far as South Carolina). At the beginning of the Revolution there were nearly seventy Scotch-Irish settlements in New England. thirty in Pennsylvania and Delaware, thirty to forty in New York; fifty to 60 in New Jersey over a hundred and thirty in Pennsylvania and Delaware; more than a hundred in Virginia, Maryland and East Tennessee, and a goodly number in the Carolinas. The first census of the country, in 1790, furnishes a striking testimonial of distribution. The names of all adult males, heads of families with the number of others belonging to each family, are printed for several States; others are based in the tax lists of 1785-7.

Many were on the move to new lands, but Wileys counted in location were:
45 in New England (Me. 10; N.H. 5; Vt. 6; Mass. 21; Conn. 3),
22 in New York
47 in Pennsylvania
21 in North Carolina
37 in other middle and southern states.

In New York Scotch-Irish settlers had already changed the lands of the upper Hudson Valley from wilderness to fruitful fields; 200,000 had already settled in western Pennsylvania; great numbers had pushed on thru the valleys and down the mountain ridges of the Blue Ridge and Alleghennies into the western highlands of Virginia and the Carolinas; they followed the trail of Daniel Boone into eastern Tennessee, even into the blue grass regions of Kentucky; they knocked at the doors of Congress of the early confederation of the colonies and asked for recognition of the free and independent State of Franklin; they formed the Transylvania Republic; they heard the sounds of battle on Lexington Green and at Concord Bridge, and in defiance of the mother country, on May 20, 1775, over a year before the signing of the Declaration of Independence, in Philadelphia, proclaimed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence at Charlotte, North Carolina, in which it was "Resolved .. that we dissolve all political bonds which have connected us with the mother country and, absolve ourselves from allegiance to the British Crown; and, "Resolved that we do hereby declare

ourselves a free and independent peoples; that we are and of a right ought to be a self-governing and sovereign people under the power of God and the General Congress."

When the actual Declaration of Independence was hanging in the balance and there was hesitation in making the plunge, it was the voice of a Scotch-Irishman of New Jersey, President of Princeton College, John Witherspoon, which made the walls of old Independence Hall resound with the words: "For my own part, of property, I have some, of reputation, more; that property, that reputation is staked on the issue of this contest." of the 56 members of this Congress, eleven were of Scotch-Irish descent. Among them was Mathew Thornton of New Hampshire, skilled physician, promoter of settlements, and a noted man of affairs of the Colony, Philip Livingston of New York, Thomas M'Kean of Delaware, and Edward Rutledge of South Carolina. (and wasn't it Caesar Rodney who rose from his sickbed, and in a rainstorm, reached the hall in time to be the final signer? M. McC.).

on the fields of battle was the military hero, General John Stark of the famous Londonderry settlement in New Hampshire. "Aim at their waistbands" was his famous command to the New Hampshire troops as he bravely held the left wing against the trained British soldiers in the battle of Bunker Hill. It was General Stark, too, who led the New Hampshire, Vermont, and western Massachusetts troops in the famous victory at Bennington in 1777, a masterly military stroke in the campaign leading to the surrender at Saratoga.

Marks on the snow at Valley Forge were quite largely made by the footsteps of Scotch-Irish soldiers. They were solidly with the great commander in chief in his masterly military stroke in New Jersey, the tactics of which Cornwallis pronounced more remarkable than those which led to the surrender at Yorktown. The "Song of Marion's Men," was quite largely the song of the Scotch-Irish fighters of the southern frontier. In "In the Hornet's Nest," Reade vividly pictures the heroism and sacrifice of the revolutionaries in North Carolina. Such men led by a Scotch-Irishman, Colonel John Hager Howard of Maryland, saved the day at the battle of Cowpens and the name of a similar group of hardy mountaineers, led by the doughty old hero of the Battle of Point Pleasant on the Ohio, General Andrew Lewis, drove Lord Dunmore and his cohorts from Virginia's shores in 1775; those led by William Campbell won the victory at Kings mountain.

Others: brave Scotch-Irish leaders to whom we pay due measure of praise for the successful outcome of the struggle are General Robert Montgomery, who fell at Quebec, "Mad" Anthony Wayne, hero at Stony Point, and Gen'l. Knox, famous for transporting cannon from Ticonderoga to Boston and directing their use successfully in the occupancy of Dorchester Heights. On March 1, 1775, on St. Patrick's day, Boston was evacuated. Lecky, the English historian, says: "The ejected tenantry who formed the Steelbey band and who escaped the sword and gallows, fled by the thousands to America. In a few years the cloud of Civil War, which was already gathering over the colonies, burst, and the ejected tennentry of Lord Donnegal formed a large part of the revolutionary armies which severed the new world from the British crown." In his "Winning of the West," Roosevelt is authority for the statement that our western boundaries at the close of the Revolutionary War would have been the heights of the Alleghennies instead of the Mississippi River had it not been for the bravery of the mountaineers, so largely of Scotch-Irish descent."

Practically equal to Robert Morris of Philadelphia in financial importance etc., was Blair McClenachan of Philadelphia in the Revolutionary War. He helped for the famous Black Horse Troop of Philadelphia, our first cavalry unit, ran a fleet of privateers, some in conjunction with Robert, and at one time gave the Continental Congress £ 10,000 to pay the Continental Army, he, Robert Morris & Haym Solomon are the three figures on the Trenton Battle monument.

The only, apparently, commander of a religious company of Baptists as Minutemen, "later militia," and, John Peter Gabriel Muhlenburg, who became a General of the Continental army. *"Lt. Col. William McClenahan - Culpepper Co., Va."*

That the Scotch-Irish element in America has been great in leadership in years of peace as well as those of War is evidenced by the facts of history. The first Governor of Delaware was John McKinney, a Scotch-Irishman; the first Governor of Pennsylvania was Thomas McKean, a signer; the first Governor of New Jersey was William Livingston, and of Virginia, that son of an Aberdeen Scotchman, Patrick Henry. Of the 54 members constituting the Constitutional Convention of 1787, eleven were of Scotch descent. Over half of the college bred men of this convention were of this group. Alexander Hamilton, whose pen thru the "Federalist," and whose influence with statesmen was so potent in securing the adoption of the Constitution, was of mixed Scotch and French blood. He was Washington's first secretary of the Treasury, of whom Webster said: "He smote the rock of national resources and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth. He touched the dead corpse of public credit, and it sprang to its feet." Of the Presidents of the United States those of Scotch or Scotch-Irish descent are: James Monroem Andrew Jackson, Polk, Taylor, Buchanan, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, Arthur, Harrisonm McKinley, Roosevelt, Cleveland and Wilson.

LONDONDERRY AND PETERBORO

Narrowing our interest to New England, we find that the first great immigration of Scotch-Irish men to the colonies was during the first decade of the 18th century and was the period in which this region largely shared in providing settlements for the new-comers. Mr. Charles K. Belton in his Scotch-Irish ¹pioneers in Ulster and America," says that five ships arrived in New England from Ireland in 1714, two in 1715,; 3 in 1716; six in 1717; 15 in 1718; ten in 1719; 13 in 1720, Hanna in his extensive history of the Scotch-Irish," is responsible for the estimate of 25,000 in New England in 1776. A considerable number were in Boston and Salem and their environs; Worcester and its surrounding town of Western Massachusetts. Some had settled in Connecticut, some in (now) Vermont, and in New Hampshire, a total of 8,000 in a total population of 98,000. In this latter State one man out of eleven was of Scotch ancestry and in Maine was a similar number.

Of the 102 Scotch Presbyterian churches in New England within the first half of the century³¹ were in New Hampshire and 32 were in Maine. Most of the remaining were in Massachusetts. Descendants from these earliest families, particularly in New Hampshire, have made their native State famous and contributed to the highest welfare of the commonwealth and the nation. Webster, tho his name is of Engilsh origin, Horace Greeley, and many another of less but notable fame have made glorious the traditions and sacrifice of this race of struggling, achieving men and women.

What soet of reputation did they first have in New England? How did the Puritans look upon them? Dr. Charles L. Thompson in "The Religious Foundations of America," says that "They found no cordial welcome. The Puritans had a godly fear of the Presbyterians. The atmosphere around

Boston was decidedly chilly. The Presbyterians were not quite at home with the Puritans. The goos people around Boston were also fearful that so many Irish with good appetites would eat them out of house and home. Food was scarce and had to be carefully hoarded for the long winters... the newcomers were known to be a hardy race and very good fighters. The Indians of central Massachusetts were getting troublesome. Why not send the Scotch-Irish as a buffer wall between Indians and Puritans. Had they not been brought up to that? First in Scotland where they resisted the English." and then across the channel where they resisted the Roman Catholics." On the Merrimac, as the early settlements preëad out to the northward they found that they were not welcomed by the earlier English settlers of Concord, New Hampshire. They were driven out of East Concord as "a passle of Irish People," under a regulation common to older settlements, "which forbad the alienation of any lot, in its sale by the original grantees, without the consent of the community."

Moreover, the Scotch-Irish people who first settled Lunenburg, Massachusetts, and Londonderry, New Hampshire, and later Peterboro, like all the other members of their race, were natural frontiersmen. Choice as well as necessity made them anxious to found new townships of their own where they could work out their own salvation and build their own institutions of home and State. As Jonathan Smith says in his "Scotch-Irish settlers of Petersboro," like all the other members of their race, they were industrious; frugal, accustomed to privations and had a courage which knew no fear. ..it was not wholly a love of adventure which led them on, but it was quite as much their resolute and detirmined spirit to erect their habitations and establish their institutions where, independent of all other influences, they could work out their own peculiar religious and political ideas." In such a light the stories of the Londonderry and Peterboro settlements became beautiful idyls of early New England; they breathe an atmosphere of romance which might well have tempted the quaint artistry of Hawthorne. They deserve the genius of a Bobby Burns to give them the abiding flavor of real poetry.

These immigrants of 1718 were from the valley of the river Bawn on its Antrim side in the north of Ireland, and from the parishes of Coleraine, Ballemoney, Balleymena, Ballywatik and Kilrea, from lands made fruitful from the labors of their own hands and beautiful from their own thrift and care. They filled five large ships and numbered about 790 men, women and children. On the eve of their departure one of their ministers, Rev. Daniel MacGregor, preached to them a sermon in which he gave the following reasons for their coming to America

1. The avoidance of opperssion and cruel bondage. Their leases had expired and others would expire in 1736.
2. Avoidance of persecution and designated ruin; under the Navagation Act passed by Parliament during the reign of Charles² imports from the north of Ireland were taxed on the same basis as foreign imposts. In 1699 a law was passed forbidding the shipment of woolens to England.
3. Withdrawal from the communion idolators; the Test Act recently passed, compelled all the military and civil officers of the government to partake of the communion of the established church.
4. Opportunity to worship God according to the dictates of the individual consciences and the rules of the inspired word.

These Scotch-Irish people brought with them four outstanding institutions, the Irish potato, the flax spinning wheel, a Presbyterian

minister and congregation, and a school in which even some Bostonians were to learn how to spin flax.

Some of these immigrants settled in Boston where they founded the Federal Street church; others went on to Worcester, where, as elsewhere, they met with a chilling reception from the Puritans; they journeyed on still further and founded the towns of Pelham, Palmer and Coleraine. About 20 families under the leadership of Reverend MacGregor, sailed on a brigantine for Casco Bay, where a winter was spent. In the spring they came back to Newburyport and sailed up the Merrimac to Haverhill. On the 11th of April, 1719, a prospecting party of this group passed through Haverhill on a northwest route parallel to the river, and in keeping within a charter granted them by Governor Shute of Massachusetts Bay colony, made their permanent settlement at the center of a section of land twelve miles square. "On every side oak, chestnut and butternut trees grow abundantly; wherefore they called the place "Nutfield." Nearby was a fine stream to which the pioneers gave the descriptive name of "West Running Brook.: On this stream their lots were laid out on either side thirty rods in width making the "double range" sixty acres in a lot, constituting the basis of survey for nearly a whole county as extension of individual holdings were made.

A few large cabins made of poles, boughs, bark and turf constituted their shelter for the spring and summer; in the autumn the log cabins were built. During the first year a saw mill was set into operation on the stream. It was several years before any one save their beloved minister and trusted leader was privileged to live in a frame house. Of one Scotch housewife, it is related, that as she viewed the pleasant site of the log cabin selected by her husband, she remarked "Aweel, aweel dean John, an' it maun be a log house, do make it a log hegher (higher) than the lave (others)."

Before the summer days arrived that first year they were short of food. As happened with the Pilgrim fathers a century earlier, a friendly Indian wandered one day into Nutfield. He perceived the lack of food. Leading some of the men to the top of the hill, he pointed to a tall pine to the northwest located within walking distance and told them of the falls where they could catch "plenty fish." It was the Ampskeag Falls, the present site of Manchester. Here, with scoop nets, they easily took season by season ample supplies of Salmon and shad.

The community increased by the addition of other settlers. Finding themselves really in New Hampshire territory, they received in 1772 a charter from the provincial government. They were incorporated by the name Londonderry, tho within a few miles of the original settlement, was set off into the township of Derry, while the territory of the town of Windham was carved out of the original area, as were also parts of the present towns of Hudson and the city of Manchester. For generations these settlers in the lands across the sea had been living under the limitations of tenants. Now they were free and independent beings of homestead and property. There is great truth in the saying that "The Scot is never so much at home as when he is abroad." How true that is when conditions obtain like these of Londonderry and similar settlements in the American land! Picture the thrill of it! Individual land ownership meant everything in the development of the free spirit of free men. President Roosevelt has referred to this race as "doubly twosted in the making, flung from island to island and toughened by exile." It was worth it all and vastly more when they had come into their heritage as in this first settlement in New Hampshire and its later extension into Petersboro. These men

entered into the civil power of all that was later characterized by Samuel Adams as men having the rights and priveledges of the town meeting. Their domestic and civil relations matched and fitted their soul cravings and their earnest religious convictions.

In Londonderry, New Hampshire, in 1719, a new great era of church and state had its begining, bound to have great influence indirectly through New England and thw whole country. Directly as many as ten different New England communities were to come out of this first Scotch-Irish settlement, "Committees of influence and importance in New Hampshire." The most notable offshoot found local expression in the township first called "East Monadnock," and later called "Petersboro."

The township of Peterboro dates its historical begining with the year 1738. Slightly earlier attempts at clearing and settlement had been abandoned from fear of depredations by the Indians. On January 16, 1739, Governor John Belcher of the Province of Massachusetts affixed his signature to the Act of the Great & General Court, which made the grant of a township . miles square beyond the ridge of East Monadnock, to a company of proprietors, some of which were citizens of old Concord, but none of whom were ever settlers within the limits of the township. The name of Jonathan Wiley appears among the names of the petitioners for this grant, and with what seems to be a changed spelling of Wolley for Willey among the extended list of the names of the committee appointed by the General Court and holding its first meeting March 17, 1738. In this list appears the name of Henry Wylee as one of the "associates" of the proprietors and in room of Samuel Haywood, who had headed the list of the petitioners. Soon afterwards the original proprietors transferred their titles to Jeremiah Gridley, John Hill, . . Fowle, and William Vassal. from whom , under purchases the titles for the first settlers were received. For 30 years John Hill of Boston was the proprietor's clerk and kept the records.

The first attempt, soon abandoned, of the settlement of the township was in 1739. A more thorough attempt, also abandoned, was made in 1744. Fear of the Indians and the alarm of war in '44 was the cause of its abandon-ment. No permanant settlement took place until 1749, "after the cessation of hostilities between Great Britian and France, in 1748, and the settle-ment claims of the Masonian pzoprietors." The petition of the incorpor-ation for the township under the provisional government of New Hampshire was January, 1760. Parker in his "History of Londonderry," says: "from this time the colony increased rapidly, so that in ten years, by the time of its incorporation, it embraced about 50 families. All of the first settlers were of the Scotch-Irish stock. Those who came from Lunenburg having but a few years before emigrated from the north of Ireland."

The end of the sixth decade of the 18th century was a time concerning which Jeremy Belknap, the early and noted historian of New Hampshire wrote as follows: "The passion for occupying new lands rose to a new height. There stracts were filled with emigrants from Massachusetts and Connecticut. Population and cultivation began to increase with a rapidity hitherto unknown; and from this time may be dated the flourishing State of New Hampshire, which before had been circumscribed and stunted in its growth by the continuing danger of a savage enemy."

In 1758 the Wiley family became one of the "first" fifty families of Peterboro. A century later it was one of the 37 former families without a single person of the name living within the borders of the township. It would seem that families were on the move at earlier times than the present. In behalf of the men holding titles, John Hill of Boston executed a deed April 24, 1758 conveying 100 acres of land to John Willey of Londonderry, New Hampshire. The deed is to be found among the early records of Rocking-

ham County in Nashua, New Hampshire probate Court.

JOHN WILEY OF PETERBORO

I have been greatly interested and felt greatly rewarded in the discovery of what seems to me to be the missing link connecting the Wiley families of Rockingham, Vermont, and Peterboro, New Hampshire with the early Scotch-Irish settlers of Londonderry, New Hampshire. There was the definite family tradition that the Rockingham Wileys had sprung from the Londonderry forbears. Yet the perusal of town histories and early printed records was not reassuring. There was no mention of the Wiley name in any of them as among the earliest settlers. In the list of 200 Scotch names of persons petitioning Governor Shute of Massachusetts for a place to settle, there were all kinds of perfectly good Scotch names, but no Wileys. In the history of the early settlement of Londonderry there is no record of a single Wiley.

Yet the records and deeds of old Rockingham County in the files of the office at Nashua, New Hampshire, told another story. There was the deed above mentioned to John Willey of Londonderry, New Hampshire. Two similarly recorded bear the name bear the name of John Clark, also of Londonderry deeded land in Souhegan West (AMHERST) to WILLIAM PETERSON of Litchfield v. #1234). On March 30, 1759 John Wiley of Londonderry deeded land to David Steele, land in Souhegan West (State Papers, New Hampshire, v. #33. (probate records v. #3, 1741-20 page # 158 for John Wiley of Salem, Mass., guardianship papers dated May 25, 1743. It would appear that for some reason John Wiley chose to live in Peterboro rather than Amherst. At the very time when Peterboro was receiving fullest recognition John Wiley made his name among those on adjoining farms, in church and community to whom he was bound by the strongest racial and social ties.

But we must return to the interest of the search. In the deed it is plainly written "John Willey of Londonderry." Not until I had carefully gone through the indices of the 32 volumes of the Provincial & State Papers of New Hampshire and reached the 33rd volume did light come. I felt that I had made a real discovery when I came across a probate record copied from the probate records of Massachusetts (Salem) to the effect that "The guardianship of Mary Willey and John Willey aged less than fourteen years, children of John Willey of Salem, Massachusetts, granted to Robert Wallace of Londonderry, yeoman, May 25, 1743." In the first generation of Scotch-Irish in a new land, only fourteen years after the Londonderry settlement, only seven years after the notable Scotch-Irish immigration of 1736, those who had need sought the protection of relative a neighbor or a friend of earlier days of a land across the sea for the watch and care and protection of a fatherless, perhaps motherless girl and boy. Robert Wallace, son of Thomas and Barbary (Cochran) Wallace, born 1709 near Bush Mills (ca. 4 miles from Giants Causeway) came to America with his father, three brothers and a sister, to Londonderry in 1732. A scholarly man, Captain Robert Wallace was often employed in town and parish affairs. He married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Steele, a proprietor of Londonderry. They had no children but tradition holds them responsible for bringing up 17 orphans, to each of whom they gave a religious book upon obtaining their majority (for further ref., v. Gen. & Family History of New Hampshire by Ezra S. Stearnes, v. # 1, (History of the Wallace Family of Argyllshire, Scotland). History of Henniker, New Hampshire by Congswell, page #801.

The next step in the search was among the vital records of Salem, Mass.

There stands the marriage record of John Wiley and Mary, daughter of James and Cincaad, whose intention of marriage was not published until July 10, 1731 (Old Style). There, too, are the birth records of their children: Mary dau. of John Wyle and Mary Cincaad born August 20, 1731. John, son to John Wyle and Mary Cincaad born May 4, 1734. Sarah, dau. John Wyle and Mary Cincaad born May 4, 1736. (probably d.y. as she is not mentioned in the probate records.

Having found these records I became anxious to visit Peterboro, home of John Wiley, wrote Rev. Rodney W. Roundy. I did this on August 20, 1920. On the left of the road leading from the beautiful village of Peterboro to Greenfield, New Hampshire, three miles north of the stone bridge crossing the Contoocook River in the village, thirty miles from the city of Manchester, is the old Wiley homestead. To go to the place one turns to the left of the northward road after he has passed Bogle Brook and drives along the grass-grown road leading to "Happy Valley," where once the Wiley family lived in neighborly relations to the families of Holmes, Smith, Gragg (Gregg), Willson, Hammil, Henderson, Aaad, and McKeen, as appears from the map of land holdings as drawn in 1767. This map located the Wiley farm on a bend with land on either side of the Otter River. Today the Wiley home is the first one on the Happy Valley road and plainly in view from the present Greenfield road.

The immediate location of the old house presents no thrilling outlook, yet from the yard one has a view of the Greenfield Hills to the northward, and from a little distance Mount Monadnock can be seen as it protrudes its rocky summit against the southwestward sky. In this quiet vale, between the distant hills and the mountains of southwestern New Hampshire the three generations of the Peterboro and Rockingham Wileys spent their uneventful and hard working lives. Like their neighbors and friends they builded better than they knew, exemplars of the virtues of an "age of homespun," they achieved that type of character which made it possible to write in a later generation: "Leave New England out on the cold. While you are plotting it she sits by every fireside in the land where there is piety, culture, and free thought."

Permanent and abiding in New England are the everlasting hill and rocky mountains, the winding tree-lined rivers, the quiet lakes and calleys; symbolic of everlasting power, also the white meeting houses of New England's hillsides and valleys, its stone walls and old homesteads. "Something there is that doesn't look like a wall," wrote Robert Frost in his North of Boston. Yet an old homestead builded by one's ancestor with a staunch old doorstep of granite, its deep well made of stones, with house, barn, yards and fields walled around is eloquent of those permanent qualities of strength, stability and permanence of character which passing generations make more real.

So it is with this old Wiley homestead in Peterboro. About it is no boast of heraldry, nor pomp of power. Nevertheless it speaks eloquently of lives where: "Far from the mad'ning crowds ignoble strife,

Their somber wishes never learned to stray;

Along the cool, sequestered vale of life

They kept the noiseless tenor of their way.

Let not ambition mock their useful toil,

Their hourly joys, and destiny secure;

Nor grandeur hear with a disdainful smile

The short and simple annals of the poor.:

The main part of this old Wiley homestead in Peterboro is of the single story pattern with low eaves and with chimney in the center, a type common in New England in the century of its building. Unlike some of the

earliest frame houses of Peterboro, this one was built to stand the test of years, even centuries. We read of one house in town so poorly constructed that, when the family was gathered around the table and grace was about to be said, the whole party, dinner and all, found themselves suddenly in the cellar. At some later period an ell was added to the original structure of the Wiley house so that structural provision was made for eight or nine rooms, on the main floor, all of which have been well preserved and are still in fine condition. There were four rooms originally on the main floor with opportunity to use the attic space under the one story roof.

An ample fireplace with an old time brick over is the chief feature of the room used as a kitchen; later, when stoves came into use, the kitchen was moved to the ell part; in the other half of the main body .. a crane. In modern times the roof has been slated, the outside clap-boarded and painted and the old windows with small panes, some of which have been installed in the ell part, replaced by the more modern kind with four large panes. The panelling about the fireplaces and on the walls of the rooms, the pattern of the doors, the old hinges, nails and door latches are eloquent of the old-time finishing.

Standing in these low-studded rooms, before these ancient fireplaces, one's spirit responds to the inspiring words of Dr. Harry E. Fosdick on "What these old Rooms seem to say.: "Whatever we may have lacked in those departed days, we did produce sturdy men and women, we did produce character. It was the glory of the new land with its hardships and disciplines that it reared strong personalities. Let a Puritan home cry to this new luxurious America: "With all your power to produce things, beware lest your interest slip away from those forces in the national life that produce character."

Let this old house eloquently make vocal to us the words of Jesus: "A man's life consisteth not in the abundance of things which it espoueth."

What is the age of this ancestral home?: a century and a half, at least, probably more. No one can fully tell. We wish that building licenses had been in fashion, that dates of buildings might be marked as well as titles to lands. It is highly probable that, in the earliest years of settlement and clearing of the land, a rough shack or log cabin was built and used until plans could be made and carried out in the more substantial building, which has stood the test of time and change.

By the time John Wiley made his settlement in Peterboro two decades of the town's life had passed. years when Indian depredations were daily feared and the roughest conditions of frontier life obtained. The picture as in Morrison's Centennial Address" gives us understanding of the times: "till 1751 they had no grist mill and were obliged to bring all their provisions on their shoulders five & twenty miles. The first millstone was drawn in 1751, more than a mile and a half by 17 men and boys. . . there was no bridge till '75, and roads were fit only for foot passengers. By the time John Wiley arrived in town 'new comforts, ' says Mr. Morrison, "began to be introduced. Oxen became more common. The richer part of our inhabitants might be seen going to meeting on horseback. The goodman before his wife on the pillion behind. . . All marketing was done with horses after horses came into use," Unlike our generation, folks were not afraid to walk. About 1850 a descendant of Maj. Samuel Gregg, a settler on land almost adjoining the Wiley Homestead, wrote of conditions obtaining a century earlier: "My forbears planted themselves in Peterboro about a hundred years ago, on the banks of the Contoocook. At that period there was not a settler, nor a single improvement between

their house and Canada! and it was years afterwards before they had one neighbor. and for a long time but one between themselves on the north and the boundaries of the province.. This would mean that on the north there were but two homesteads between the Wiley homestead and Canada. "On a cold winter my mother threw on her cloak of scarlet cloth, such as the great great grandmothers of the rising generation were accustomed to wear, and with her husband went out upon the ice down the Contoocook to see the family of of their nearest northern neighbor, in Antrim, some twelve miles off by land, and some fifteen by the river. They arrived at noon, but found that their neighbor, Mr. James Aiken, had gone off with his wife to make a call on their relatives, 25 or 30 miles distant, to the east. Their little daughter, then about twelve years old, made a cup of tea for the visitors, after which the two disappointed travellers retraced their steps over the ice to their dwelling, which they reached in the evening. That night there fell a rain so heavy as to break up the frozen stream; and had they not returned as they did, they would not have reached home in less than four or five weeks, as there were no roads and the snow was three or four feet deep in the woods. In those days there not a cart nor vehicle on wheels, nor a highway in the whole town of Peterboro. My ancestors were obliged to take his grain four miles to the mill and bring back the meal upon a rude cart composed of poles fastened lengthwise to a cross-piece. The front being elevated by the oxen, and the rear drawn over the ground, somewhat like a sled."

The town history of Peterboro indicates that John Wiley had a real part in the life of the town. In 1757 he was elected Selectman. He had his hand in the Morrison affair. The town began building its first meeting house in the early '59's. Like all Scotch churches, it was Presbyterian in polity. Several of the early ministers stayed but a short time. A brilliant young man, native of Scotland, Graduate of Edinsburg in 1765, Reverend Morrison was ordained at Peterboro November 26, 1755. He proved, despite all his talents, to be an intemperate, licentious man." John Wiley was one of the 33 men who signed a petition to the Legislature November 27, 1771, praying to be relieved from financially supporting such an unworthy representative of the Christian ministry. Tho the legislature failed to take action in connection with the church and Presbytery, his connection was relinquished in March, 1772.

There seems to be no record of war service, tho it was, if any, perhaps in the local militia, as he would be aged ca. 43 years. It could be that he was somehow exempt. He died at the comparatively early age of fifty one; his wife had previously died, for in the inventory of his estate some of her apparel is mentioned.

On December 29, 1785 and for sd. County, James Miller was chosen to be guardian unto Robert, Agnes, Susanna, John, and Jonathan Wiley, *chn. apparently named in order of birth?), and who with Samuel Willey)soc) gave bond in the sum of £ 200 "for the faithful discharge of that trust, according to law. Attest: Samuel Dana. Registrar. Samuel Wiley then became owner and occupant of the Wiley homestead in Peterboro.

Letter from Mr. Howard F. Van Zant, 255 Shiba Shirokane Sanko-cho, Minatoku, Tokyo, FebY. 17, 1962: " I am descended from a Wiley family of Vermont and New Hampshire, Altho I cannot identify my ancestors from your genealogy, I believe that there might be some connection. From my own researches, I know that as by-products of my studies I frequently find data on collateral and even non-related branches that would be interesting to someone else. Maybe this will be the case with my family.

My Wiley ancestress was Roxana Wiley in Landgrove, Vermont, in 1800; married Isham Purdy of Manchester, Vermont; they lived in Landgrove until the early '30's, then moved to southern Illinois.

According to the 1800 census records there was only one Wiley in Landgrove David Wiley. Study of ages of member of his family in succeeding census leads me to believe that Roxana was a member of David's family. He was born in Hillsboro town in New Hampshire and moved to Landgrove in 1779, and lived in the 1860's in Landgrove. I find an earlier Wiley in Landgrove, who was apparently born ca. 1742 and died April 1, 1825. Since he was born in Hillsboro in 1776 (David), he was probably David's father. John Wiley joined the New Hampshire forces early in Amherst, New Hampshire. But I do not know if he lived there. He was mustered into service in Charleston, New Hampshire."

Amherst was the town of chief importance in that part of the province. John Wiley of Amherst residence was among the 300 soldiers and sailors from Amherst enrolled in the incompetent Colonel Timothy Bedell's regiment in December, 1776, with Daniel Wilkins, Jr., as Captain of the Amherst contingent. This regiment was ordered to join the northwest army in New York. During the disastrous Canadian invasion, the French inhabitants were soon unfriendly, and the cold and the small-pox took its toll. The regiment was surrendered to the British (who were given time to arrive), and their Indians by its commanding officer, Major Butterfield, at a place called "The Cedars," May 19, 1776. Many of the men were inhumanly treated by their captors, in violation of the surrender terms. Their clothing was stripped from their bodies, and in this condition were made to "run the gauntlet," between two files of warriors, to be beaten as they passed in the usual Indian fashion. Years afterwards many survivors were paid by the legislature for clothing lost at that time. After their exchange they went to Crown Point, where Captain Wilkins and many of the men died of small-pox, a common plague in that war time. The mortality of the soldiers was so great that their bodies were thrown into open pits and covered over with a slight covering of earth.

Revolutionary service of John Wiley, New Hampshire service S 41228. April 14, 1818, John Wiley, 76 years of age, of Landgrove, Vermont, deposed that he enlisted at Amherst, New Hampshire, in 1776 for one year; was mustered in at Charleston, New Hampshire, and put under Captain Wilkins, Colonel Bedell, where he served until some time in May, 1777, when he was taken prisoner at "Point of Cedars," Canada, remained a prisoner a few days, then, having been stripped of almost everything, even necessary clothing by the enemy, was released on a pretended exchange, which he understands was never sanctioned by the government.

That he immediately joined his corps again at Mt. Independence, and continued service until some time in October, 1776, when he was permitted to go home by his officers, subject to recall if needed; that being at home when the corps disbanded, he never received a written discharge.

The War Department questioning the propriety of considering Bedell's regiment, Continental, no certificate was issued at first to John Wiley.

December 12, 1821" Robert Campbell and James Caldwell, Both of NEW BOSTON, N.H., testified as to service under Captain Daniel Wilkins with John Wiley. Caldwell being 2nd Sgt.: that they enlisted together and were dis. at the same time.

Robert Campbell, L.S.

James Caldwell, L.S.

Feb'y. 12, 1822: John Wiley, eighty years of age, applied again under Act of March 18, 1818; stated that he has no family, but is poor and aged and supported by the charity of his friends, as he has been unable to work for seven years.

statements, Wiley prepared the following statement to which he swore 15 January, 1823 while at Land Grove, namely, that having been taken prisoner at "The Cedars," he was imprisoned until the last Wendsday of May, 1777, when he made his escape by swimming the St. Lawrence and joined the service at ft. Ann in Canada; sent to St. Johns and from there to Mt. Independence where they continued until the last of November or the first of December, 1777; then the troops being destitute of clothing and peniless, General Arnold permitted a number of soldiers to go home and get clothing; but we were obliged to return to duty at a moment's warning. Campbell, Caldwell, and others started home together but were never called.

"Some time after my time expired the Captain of the company told me he had a discharge for me in his house, but condidering my time out, I did not think it of any consequence, and did not go after it.:

John Wiley, L.S.

Claim allowed & certif. #18920, Vt. Agency issued April 24, 1824 under Act of March 18, 1818 and May 1, 1820 and March 1, 1823.

NOTE: This claim should not be confused with Massachusetts service # S 11834 John Wiley, who serbed first in Boston Harbor at a fort then called Mt. Independence and apparently was prevented from getting his pension for a time, as well as N.H. Servive S 41338. These two are the only Rev. pensioners named John Wiley from any State.

B.M.D.

I do certify that this is a true copy of the pension record of John Wiley, N.H., pens. record Vol. #60, 165-(68- N.H. Hist. Society, Nov. 18, 1954.

/s./ Eloise M. Hunt

Mr. Elam Director.

Mr. Van Zant added: if you can shed any light on my Wiley ancestors, I shall be most grateful. (six chn. named as I recall, M. McC.). Connection?" Wiley by wife, Sally, of Amherst; Sabrina b. Apr. 3, 1798; Sarah b. Sept. 11, 1802; Lucy b. June 14, 1805; George HAYNES, b. Sept. 18, 1811.

Inventory of John Wiley of Peterboro, N.H. dec'd.:

The real estate

one horse

1 red cow

1 black cow

1 heifer calf

1 stier calf

1 hogg

1 hogg more

1 hogg more

1 squair (sic)

1 shave

1 auger

1 plow

two cart hoops & four boxes

chains

1 trammel

1 pr. tomgs

1 five shovel

1 hay fork

1 dung fork

1 sett yoke iron

1 woman's daddle

1 man's saddle

1 pillon

	L	S.	D.
The real estate	190	0	0
one horse	10	0	0
1 red cow	3	6	0
1 black cow	2	17	0
1 heifer calf	0	16	0
1 stier calf		10	0
1 hogg	2	8	0
1 hogg more	1	4	0
1 hogg more		16	0
1 squair (sic)		3	0
1 shave		3	0
1 auger		1	0
1 plow		9	0
two cart hoops & four boxes		10	0
chains		13	0
1 trammel		6	0
1 pr. tomgs		3	0
1 five shovel		2	0
1 hay fork		2	0
1 dung fork		2	0
1 sett yoke iron	2	0	0
1 woman's daddle		12	0
1 man's saddle		4	0
1 pillon		3	6

3 tubs
 2 tubs
 1 loom
 potatoes
 1 meal seive
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ bu. Indian corn
 1 bread trough
 3 meal bags
 1 half bushel
 2 meal chests
 1 beaver hat
 1 great coat
 1 light blue coat

 1 foot wheel more
 1 dark blue cpoat
 1 reel
 6 chairs
 1 squair table
 1 case drawers
 1 flax comb
 1 churn
 2 bed stades
 6 chiest
 1 bible
 1 pr. shoe bucks
 1 doz. pewter plates
 1 pewter platter
 3 small platters more
 3 pewter basons
 1 bu. wheat
 1 bu. and a half beans
 25 lbs flax
 1 large cittle
 1 pot & hooks
 1 flat iron
 1 pail
 1 large tub
 1 coffee pot
 knives & forsk
 1 hide
 1 bed tick, bolster pillows
 and feathers
 1 under bed
 1 rugg
 pr. blankets & a sheet
 1 pr. curtains
 mother bed tick & pillows
 1 pr. sheets
 1 quilt
 1 loose gown
 1 calogoe gown
 1 worsted & linen gown
 2 old axes & a old hoe

0	2	6
2	2	6
	18	0
	10	0
	1	0
	<u>13</u>	0
	2	4
	5	0
	1	2
	4	0
	1	15
	1	0
	<u>1</u>	0
broy up	33	11 10
		6 0
		<u>16</u> 0
		1 0
		6 0
		3 0
	1	16 0
		15 0
		<u>2</u> 0
		6 0
		4 6
		2 4
		8 0
		12 0
		4 6
		9 0
		2 0
		4 0
		<u>6</u> 0
		15 0
		12 0
		5 0
		3 0
		1 0
		3 0
		2 0
		3 0
		9 0
		8
	3	0 0
		4 0
		15 0
		12 0
		12 0
	3	10 0
		6 0
		10 0
		9 0
		6 0
		11 0
		<u>6</u> 0

William Alld

personal estate

L 55 8 9

State of New Hampshire } Peterboro January 25th, 1785.
Hillsborough SS }

Then the within named William Allds and John Gregg, appraisers to the estate of John Wiley, deceased, late of Peterboro, Personally appeared and made solemn oath that the within inventory is appraised according to the best of their judgement.

Sworn before William Smith, Justice, Peace.

Hillsborough SS

December 18, ;786

The Adm'r. of the within mentioned estate personally appeared and made solemn oath that he had shown the within named appraisers all the estate of the within named John Wiley that had come to his hands, possession or knowledge and that if any further estate of the sd. John Wiley should hereafter appear he would render account of the same.

Before Dan Dana. Register of Probate,

Exhibited December 16, 1786.

BOND IN THE GUARDIANSHIP OF ROBERT WILEY ET ALS ar Peterboro in the sd. Co. KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS yjat we, James Miller, Gent., and Samuel Wiley, yeoman, both of Peterborough in the county of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, are firmly bound and ohliged to Jonathan Blanchard, esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills & Franting Administration & within sd. county, in the sum of L 200, lawful money to be paid unto the sd. Jpnathan Blanchard, his successor or successors in the said office, or to his or their assignes to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and Admonistrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals. Dated the twentieth day of Decr., Anno domini, 1785.

The condition of the above obligation is, that if the above bounded James Miller, who is chosen to be guardian to Robert Wiley, Agnes Wiley, and Susanna Wiley, minors more than fourteen years of age and allowed to be guardian to John Wiley and Jonathan Wiley, minors under 14 years of age, children of John Wiley, late of Peterboro, dec'd., Shall well and truely perform & discharge the trust and office of guardian unto the said minors and that in & by and by all things according to law, and shall render a plain and true account of his guardianship upon oath, & all and singular such estate as shall come into his hands, by virtue thereof, & of the profits & improvements thereof so far as the law will charge him therewith when shall be thereunto legally required by the sd. Judge for the time being of the Probate.

Pursuant to lawm then the above obligation to be void, or else to be and remain in full force, strength and virtue.

James Miller, L.S.

Signed, sealed & del'd. in presence of us:

Samuel Wiley, L.S.

John McCourke

Samuel Dana.

James Miller, probably brother of the Nancy Miller who m. Mr. John Wiley, deceased; John's sister, Mary, m. Samuel Clark & res. Souhegan West (Amherst), N.H., pre.

Note: the children of Robert & Sally Wiley of Amherst, N.H., bore names similar to those of our John Wiley line; lived near him, and also spelt their name "Wiley." A George Wiley also res. Amherst.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: Ca.' about; Idem (ibid dem, the same; Q.V., whom see. Rock.: Rockingham twp., Windham Co., Vt.; init., interred; cem., for cemetery G.S., gravestone; m., married; b., born; d., died S.R., Saxons River, Vt. O(ol'd) S(tyle) for dates: On the Julian calendar the year began Mar. 25th; if a child was b. Feb. 1st, 1714, he would have been born in 1713, instead. In double date registers, he was b. Feb. 1, 1713/14. There was a lapse of 11 days between Sept. 2nd & Sept. 3rd. which became Sept. 15th. This figure in now not exact for today. M. McC. 16

Children of John² and Nancy (Miller) Wiley:

10. *Samuel,³ b. ca. 1761, d. 1838 m. Sarah White.

11 *Robert, m. Abigail Campbell.

12 John, b. ca. 1771, n.f.r.

13 *Jonathan, m. Hannah Martin.

14 Susanna m., New Boston, N.H., John Leach,

15 Agnes, n.f.r.

Note, Vermont census taken in 1791, when it became a State.

10 SAMUEL WILEY (Jno.2-1), Fr. Hist. & Geneal. Register, Langdon, N.H., by F.B. Kingsbury, pr. 1932, pp. 739-40, was of Peterboro, N.H. Sarah was b. Mar. 19, 1761. 1790 census, p. #65: 1 m. under 16 y., 4 females; he inh. the homestead & had pew #39 in the meeting house. Sarah deeded the homestead on March 14, 1816 to son, John, who in turn deeded it to William Miller White. She d. at Saxons River, Vt., a. 89 y. March 19, 1841. Chn.:

100 *John,⁴ b. 1786, m. Polly Barry.

101 *Samuel, m. Lucy Miller.

102 Nancy m. in Peterboro, Thomas White. They removed to Unadilla, N.Y.

103 Sarah, b. ca. 1790, d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. as 2nd w., ca. 1850, Gates Perry, a storekeeper of S.R., Vermont. Gates Perry, Jr., Moderator 1847-'58, d. Aug. 13, 1858. In 1807 he came to the Leach farm one mile north of S.R. from Antrim, N.H., with his father, Joseph, a Revolutionary soldier; was b. New Boston, N.H., and m. (1) Mary Fletcher, who d. 1850. (Hist. Windham Co., Vt., by H. Childs, p. #304). Sarah is int. in the Daniel Perry lot, S.R. cemetery.

104 Jane, b. ca. 1793, d. Aug. 6, 1844, a. 51 y., unmd. Int. in above lot.

11 ROBERT WILEY (Jno.2-1), b. Dec. 13, 1767, d. Rockingham twp., Windham Co., Vt., Jan. 27, 1826. Estate prob. Feb. 15, 1826. His farm is now used by the State as a school for abnormal children, the farmhouse as headquarters. The old Rockingham church he attended is located at nearby "old town."

m., New Boston, N.H., Abigail, dau. William Campbell by Lydia Dodge. William, a son of Hugh Campbell, who was probably a son of Rev. Dr. John Campbell of the Voluntown, Ct., line. Hugh, b. Dec. 7, 1719, emig. from England with his parents Margaret (Kelso) Campbell to New England. Bro.? Mathew, was a school teacher of Londonderry, N.H. Lydia was b. Beverly, Mass., William Campbell, a son of Robert Campbell, a Scotch-Irishman who died Townsend, Mass., Feb. 12, 1792. Wm. d. Nov. 13, 1830, a. 82 y. 2nd wife, Ann, d. Mar. 11, 1843, a. 86 y. Robert, a Rev. soldier, captured by Indians. In the 1790 census of Rockingham twp., Windham Co., Vermont, Robert had: 2 under ten; 1 of 16-26; 1 of 26-45; f., 1 under ten; 1 of 16-26.

Lydia, dau. of Lt. William Dodge. The mg. return was dated Jan. 15, 1795, but the history stated that they came to Rockingham twp., in 1794 and settled on a farm about a mile north of Saxton's River now (1907) occupied by Clifford N. Moar. Here he died; his wife passing away May 6, 1844, having fallen into the fireplace in a faint and burned to death, a. 69 y. Both int. S.R. cemetery. The valley, Pleasant Valley, was sometimes referred to as Wiley Valley. Chn. b. Rock. twp., v. p. #38, Rock. 1st church.

- 114 *John,⁴ b. March 5, 1795, bp. Nov. 15th, d. Feb. 10, 1866, m. Randilla Weaver.
- 115 *William Campbell, m. Mary Fletcher.
- 116 *Asenath m. John Weaver.
- 117 *Ira m. (1) Fanny Allen.
- 118 Rodney, b. Jan. 20, 1804, bp. 1st church July 31, 1805, d. unmd. 1-8-26
- 119 *Oren, md. Harriet Banks.
- 120 *Robert, Jr., m. Sarah A. Jones.
- 121 *Achsah m. Horace Slade.
- Ref.: Hist. Rockingham by Lucius S. Hayes, pr. 1907; G.S. records; court records. Family records.

13 JONATHAN WILEY (Jno.²⁻¹), b. Dec. 13, 1767, d. Rockingham twp., Vt., Windham Co., January 27, 1825, aged 51 years. married ca. 1803 Hannah, dau. Jonathan Martin, an officer of the Rev. War. She was b. Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N.H., 1772, d. Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 4, 1825, a. 54 y. Mo., Phoebe Varnum.

They removed to Rockingham, Vt., in 1799, Records Rock. 1st Church June, 1805.. proposed Jonathan Wiley and wife. On July 31st, they were rec'd. by the church, and, "Hannah and Nathan, chn. of Nathan Martin & wife were bp. Oct. 24, 1804. (p. #39). Births of the chn. not recorded so v. below: Dist. of Westminster, SS: Be it remembered that at a Probate Court holdern at Rockingham in sd. district on the 22nd day of Feb'y., 1826. Present the judge of sd. Court. Letters of guardianship were granted Henry Lake, Jr., to be gdn. to Elvira Wiley and James Wiley of sd. Rockingham, minors under 14 y'rs. of age, heirs of Jonathan Wiley, late of Rockingham, dec'd. and sd. gdn. as principal & John Leach and William Atcherson as surety gave bonds in the penal sum of \$1,000 for the faithful performance of the trust reposed in sd. gdn.

Idem: Letterd of guardianship were granted Henry Lake, Jr., to be gdn. to Hiram, Farnham, Marcia and Nelson Wiley of sd. Rockingham, minors more than 14 years of age heirs of Jonathan Wiley, dec'd. late of Rockingham etc. Attest: Eleanor B. Foster. (Bellows Falls, Vt.,

Both Jonathan and wife int. S.R. Cemetery - a double stone like two slabs placed side by side. This type may still be found in the older cemeteries, in Mass., but Mrs. James T. Hamar wrote: "as far as I can discover, there are none like this in Vermont." Children:

- 130 John Farnham,⁴ b. 1803; pur. land from the government when first to Charleston, Ill., in 1835; it 1843 it became Brimstone, Peoria Co., Ill. Coming with brother and sisters, he and Clark D. Powell were elected J.P's. in 1837. He continued in that capacity many years; res. with bro., James, and died unmd.
- 131 Hiram Nathan, bp. Rock. 1st Ch. July 31, 1805, d. Brimfield Nov. 25, 1843, a. 37 y'rs. Owned 40 a. of land s.w. of Brimfield village (no residence). App. res. in town. (Atlas Map of Peoria Co., by J.T. Andreas).
- 132 Farnham Abram, b. ca. 1807. living 1826, n.f.r.
- 133 *Marcia, b. ca. 1810, d. Brimfield Feb'y. 9, 1841, a. 30 y. Md. in a double wedding, the 1st in Brimfield, May 5, 1840, Thomas Squires. No issue.
- 134 *Horace Nelson b. Aug. 10, 1812, d. May 19, 1886, m. Sarah Fuller.
- 134 *Elvira Maria, b. Junr 5, 1815, d. May 5, 1891; m. May 5, 1840 L.L. Guyer.
- 135 *James Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1817, d. Galva, Ill., m. (1) Margaret S. Miles.

14 SUSANNA WILEY (Jno.³-1), eldest dau., m., New Boston, N.H., John, s. Joseph Leach, a sea captain who had five brothers as sea captains. He settled at New Boston, where John was doubtless born. Four of the brothers were privateersmen; his ancestry is traced to Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass. John & Susanna to Rockingham pre 1797, and settled on Leach Hill, two miles north of Saxton's River (then so spelt), on a road between S.R. village and Rockingham village, which is now unused (1936). Here he died Oct. 13, 1829. leaving the then large estate of \$30,000, and here des'ts. have since lived and taken an active part in town matters. John and Susanna joined Rockingham 1st church 1797. Leach chn."

137 John,⁴ b, May 14, 1797, bp. 1st ch. Sept. 28, '97.

138 Emily, b. June 14, ;797, bp. Oc. 6, 1799, under name of :Mela."

139 *Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1801, bp. June 13, 1802; m. Jerusha Allen of Hopkinton N.H. Son, Rev. John Allen Leach, b. Rock. Apr., 1836; Grad. Amherst College & Andover Seminary. Pastor 2nd Cong. ch. of Keene, N.H., where he res. 20 years; later removed to the ancestral home in Rockingham, to spend the remainder of his life. He died May 12, 1907. Widow still (1907) res. on the farm. No issue md., 1865, Stella E. dau. Lt. Gov. Waitsett R. Ramey of Vt. They adopted a son, and ed. in whole or part 31 children, of whom one was U.S. Senator A.G. Kittridge of Dakota Territory.

Authority for Susanna's mg.: Rev. Rodney W. Roundy, Portland, Me.

Ref.: Hist. Rock. Vt., by Simpson Hayes, pre.

100 JOHN WILEY (Samuel³ Jno. 2-1), b. ca. 1836, d. S.R., Vt., Aug. 12, 1860, a.74 y. In 1817 he sold the old homestead to Wm. Miller White, pre, and located just east of his relatives in the Leach neighborhood, central part of Rockingham, two or so miles no. of and to the right of the road leading from Cambridgeport to Saxtons River. Mentioned in the Hist. of Rockingham 1st Church as donating fifty cents for church service hardware (p. #37). Epitaph on his stone.

m., Peterboro by Rev. Elijah Dunbar Feb. 25, 1810 Polly Barry of Peterboro, parents not given. She d. Jan. 16, 1865, s. 73 y. Epi. on her stone in S.R. cemetery. 1st 3 chn. b. Peterboro, N.H.:

1000 Samuel,⁵ b. 1810, d. May 20, 1885, a. 74 y.; m. Elizabeth G. Miller who d. Feb. 15, 1878 a, 55 y.

1001 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1812, res. Rockingham.

1002 *Rodney, b, Mar. 20, 1815, d. Mar. 28, 1904, m. Laura Pulsipher.

1003 Harriet, b. 1817, d. Jan. 10, 1835 a. 18 years.

1004 *Thomas White, b. Nov. 6, 1819, d. Dec. 11, 1891, m. Rebecca Richardson.

1005 *Frederick, b. ca. 1821/2 d. July 6, 1894, a. 72 y., 7 mo. m. (1) Angeline P. Tower; (2) Clara Smith.

1006 Hamilton S., b. ca. 1824, d. Sept. 11, 1855 a. 31 years, unmd. int. S.R. cemetery.

1007 *Sarah S. b. Dec. 26, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1855, m. Stephen Wales.

1008 Catherine, b. ca. 1822, n.f.r.

1009 *George, b. 1829/30, m. Emma ... Res. Upper Meadows, Rock. twp. In 1861 Windham Co. Dir., & was dea. Baptist church. Youngest son: James O. Wiley.

1010 *Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1831, liv. 1907; m. Stephen Wales.

1011 *John, b. ca. 1834, m. Dec. 19, 1860, Mary A. Slade #121; they res. Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Chn.: Fred C.,⁵ d. Sept. 2, '66; a 5 mo. Int. S.R. cemetery; Bertha; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

101 SAMUEL WILEY (Sam¹.3Jno.2-1), b. Peterboro, N.H., Dec. 16, 1788, d. Oct. 19, 1866, int. W. Langdon, N.H. cemetery, He farmed a while in Rock. twp, Vt., but went to Langdon as early as 1833 at #168. He served in Judson's 1st reg't. Vt. militia, War of 1812-14; became a captain; also, in Col. Fifield's Detached militia, Capt. Mason, U.S. Service, 3 mo. 16 days. A Peter Wiley, Jr., also served 4 mo. 22 days. On Oct. 21, 1842, he was voted payment of \$1.61 for cutting & delivering 1 full cord of wood for the school house. In Hist. Langdon by Kingsbury pr. 1832, pp. 198-212 is an account of Burrill Porter, Jr., about his father and Capt. Samuel . Wiley hitching their yokes of oxen to draw a decrept cannon to the top of Porter hill on the south side of town to celebrate Harrison-Tyler Vict'y. After his death he was succeeded by his son, Henry.

m., in old Rockingham meeting house, Oct. 1, 1812, Lucy. dau. Samuel Miller of Peterboro, N.H. b. June 24, 1789, d. Langdon, Mar. 2, 1880. Chn. b. Rockingham, Vt.:

1012 *Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1812m d. Cornish, N.H., Mar. 3, 1871, m. 1834 Wm. Harlow of Cornish, b. June 22, 1807. d. Langdon Aug. 27, 1853. A son of Levi Harlow of Cornish. Ch., Sarah Jane,⁶ b. July 25, '53, m. 1867 Henry (Haff) Willard.

1013 Sidney, b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Langdon Aug. 22, '53, leaving a widow. Ca. 1868 he bot the town saw-mill property on lot #53, which had been destroyed by fire ca. 1855, and rebuilt the mill. His later lot of 100 a. at #51 was just no. of Langdon West (or West Yard); also called Lower Yard cemetery by Great Brook west of the village. No issue.

1014 *Albert b. Oct. 4, 1817, d. Langdon Dec. 17, 1862. m. (1) Elizabeth Barnard b. Pittsfield, N.H. 1834, d. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 5, 1885. int. B.F. She m. (2) Sumner C. Titus. Ch. Hattie⁶ b. & d; Mary b. & d.; Elias, res. Medford, Mass. 1931; m. and had a dau. Chn. b. Langdon, Mr. Titus of Cornish b. 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1885.

1815 Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1829.

1816 Henry, b. June 13, 1821, d. Alstead, N.H. Jan. 20, 1899. int. Langdon. m. Nov. 20, 1860, Eliza Ann, dau. Capt. Samuel King, b. Feb. 1826 d. Alstead Jan. 12, 1911. Res. Langdon 'till 1842; Cornish 1843; Langdon 1857 on lot #168 on Ave. of Maples between Tory Hill & Glover Ledge, in 1877 he was judge of oxen, steers, cows, etc. at the fair.

1817 Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. Cornish unmd. June 6, 1861; int. Langdon village cemetery.

1818 Polly, b. May 29, 1826, d. unmd. in Cornish Oct. 22, 1899. Int. L.V. cemetery.

1819 Samuel H., b. June 6, 1830, d. unmd. Oct. 8, 1853 a. 23 y. int. L. Sullivan Co., N.H. res. with bro. Henry.

114 JOHN WILEY (Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Mar. 5, ;795, bp. R. 1st church (p. 28), D. on his homestead Feb. 10, ;856, int. S.R. cem. to the right of the entrance. On coming of age, he settled over the hill just no. & west of his father's place, 1 mile w. of the center of Rock. twp. in Wiley dist. of Pleasant Valley. He succeeded in ownership of his father's farm; was a respected and substantial citizen of the twp. holding many offices of trust as John Wiley 2nd. Uncle, John Wiley, res. just to the east. Selectman of Rockingham from 1838 to 1848; also in 1858, ref. Hist. R. by L.S. Hayes, p. #530. In politics, an unyielding Democrat, in a Republican neighborhood. He or his uncle res. for a time in Greenfield, Mass.

m. Apr. 22, 1817, Randilla Weaver, dau. of a neighbor, Daniel and Johanna (Preston) Weaver. of S.R. b. Sept. 3, 1793, d. Mar. 24, 1874, int.

beside her husband. Her line was Daniel⁶ Constant⁵ Jona.⁴ Thos,³ Wm.² Sgt. Clement¹). who came to America ca. 1630. For further info. on the Weaver family: Hist. & Geneal. of the Weaver Family by Lucius E. Weaver, Rochester, N.Y., pr. 1928, giving the family Norman and Welch origin.

On June 9, 1781 Daniel Weaver pur. a farm 2 miles no. of Saxtons River and there spent the rest of his life. He d. June 25, 1801, a. 46 y. Int. S.R. cem. Md. Johanna. dau. Levi & Mary (Fuller) Preston (Samuel³-² Roger¹), b. Killingly, R.I., 1755, d. 1801. Their first child, Ezekiel, b. Dec. 4, 1776, 6th was Alexander Campbell Weaver. Johanna's brother, James Weaver, m. (1) Sally French, and died pre 1816.

Ref.: Des'ts. of Roger Preston of Ipswich & Salem village, by Charles Henry Preston. Children of John and Randilla:

1050 *Lucius Stillman,⁶ m. (1) Mary Ann Thompson.

1051 *Daniel Leverett, md. Mary Billings.

1052 *Jonathan Edward, m. Elizabeth D. Wilson.

1053 *Mary Flora m. Charles B. Day.

1054 William F. b. Nov. 13, 1823, d. Oct. 19, 1820, unmd. Int. S.R. ceme.

1055 *Robert W., md. Elizabeth D. Pulsipher.

1056 *Haskell Ira, n, Sarah Ann Aldrich.

1057 Myron C., b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. unmd. Aug. 3, 1857, int. Galva, Ill.

1058 *Milton Weaver, m. Elizabeth M. French.

Ref.: Hist. Rockingham, Vt., by Lucius Stillman Hayes, pr. 1907.

V.R. Montpelier, Vt. & family records. (S.S. of S.R. & 1st ch. of R. rec'ds. Atlas Windham Co., Vt., pr. 1869.

115 WILLIAM CAMPBELL WILEY (Robert⁴ Jno.²-¹), b. July 11, 1797, bp. Oct. 1, 1797 (p. #38), died May 18, 1879, int. S.R. cemetery. A farmer who farmed for pleasure, yet was able to retire in S.R. before 1869. Had 200 a. and a wood lot further north. Letters to son, George, caution him to "get the most out of life by taking things easy." Atlas of Windham Co.: He res. S.R. on Rockingham Street off Main St. Farm: in school dist. #9; one record: he was b. New Boston, N.H. He res. S.R. by 1858 at least. Farm: 1 mile north of S.R.

m. Dec. 21, 1819, Mary, dau. Gates & Mary (Fletcher) Perry of S.R. b. 1801, d. 1850. A descendant of Robert Fletcher who came from Yorkshire, England, in 1630. In 1850 Mr. Perry m. (2) Sally, dau. Samuel and Sally Wiley of Petersboro, N.H., #103, who survived; he d. Aug. 13, 1858; Sally died May 13, 1879. Both int. S.R. cem. Chn. b. Rockingham twp., Vt.:

1059 *Hon. William Loranzo,⁵ m. (1) Louisa Bailey.

1060. *George Rodney m. Susan Johnson.

1061 *Henry Clinton, m. Caroline Bailey.

116 ASENSTH WILEY (Ro.³ Jno.²-¹), b. July 31, 1799, bp. R. 1st ch., 1799 (p. #39) d. June 17, 1888.

m. John, younger bro. of Randilla Weaver #114 b. Oct. 18, 1795, d. S.R. Apr. 5, 1848, bp. R. 1st church Sept. 28, 1797, m. Asenath June 12, 1817. res, Cambridgeport, Vt., where his children were born:

Ref.: Hist. R. Vt., by L.S. Hayes.; Weaver Geneal., by Lucius S. Weaver, pp. 250-453. Children:

1362 George Sumner,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1818, ret. Universalist pastor; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1848, Susan Staymore (2) Feb. 7, 1853, Sarah J. Kendall, Res. Canton, N.Y.

1063 *Frances Emeline, b. Feb. 28, 1821, d. May 21, 1900, m. John Kelsey Dickenson, a tinsmith of Alstead, N.H. b. 1817, d. Apr. 30, 1863.

1064 *Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1823, d. May 2, 1853; m., Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 6, 1847, Paul R. Kendall, Pres. Liberal Inst., Marietta, O., where she was a teacher.

- 1065 Daniel, b. 1824, d. June 4, 1844 a. 20 y. int. S.R. cem.
 1066 *John F., b. Aug. 11, 1826, m. Jane Wales of Alstead, N.H. She d. there Sept. 6, 1876,
 1067 *Achsa Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1829, d. May 30, 1915; m. Rev. J.H. Hartzell, a Universalist clergyman who d. Buffalo, N.Y.
 1068 *Helen Marr., b. June 17, 1831, d. Alstead, N.H., Apr. 12, 1871; m. James Henry Chapin a Universalist clergyman who Meriden, Conn.
 1069 Rev. Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 1, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1926, m. Nov. 1, 1862, Helen Lane of Gloucester, Mass. Res. Whitewater, Wisc., m. (2), Ludena S. Record, b. 1833d. Oct. 24, 1814 a Universalist minister; for many years he was Pres. of Pratt Inst. Morris Pratt Institute (Spiritualist church of Whitewater, Wisconsin).
 1070 Oren Wiley, b. Dec. 23, 1836, d. April 4, 1938. Int. S.R. cemetery.
 1071 *Oren Wiley, b. Jan. 5, 1840, m. Ellen D. Stackpole. He d. Washington, D.C., April 25, 1900, int. S.R. cem. A prominent statistician of the U.S.A., connected with the Bureau of Statistics & Labor in Washington, D.C. under Carroll D. Wright.

117 IRA WILEY (Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Jan. 4, 1802, d. April 11, 1889, int. S.R. cemetery. Hamilton Child's Windham Co., Vt., Gazateer, pr. 1884: res. Westminster Station on road #30; ret. farmer, 16 a. (Aged 82 y. in the 1869 Atlas; res. school dist. #7 in Westminster.

m. (1) Fanny Allen, who d. Nov. 1, '64, a. 57 y.; m. (2) Elizabeth Chase. Int. S.R. cemetery. Children:

- 1072 *Jerusha L., b. May 3, 1826, m. as 2nd w., Dec. 2, 1857, Charles Church Hapgood of Bellows Falls, Vt., an extensive & well to do farmer b. July 11, 1824. m. (1), Nov. 1, 1848 Jane, dau. Charles Burt of Rutland, Vermont, b. July 11, 1822, d. Oct. 2, 1850. He d. B.F. Nov. 16, 1867; Jerusha then removed to Providence, R.I.
 1073 Frances Hannah, b. April 15, 1832, d. Feb. 13, 1922, m. Nov. 12, 1884, John Henry Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1820, d. Saratoga, N.Y., April 7, 1904. Int. S.R.
 1074 Linden Allen, b. Mar. 5, 1836, d. 1912, int. in the John H. Smith lot S.R. cemetery. Reported to have been unm. But a ch., James O. Wiley, is in this lot beside him. Res. Stanstead, Quebec Prov., Canada,

119 OREN WILEY (Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Sept. 27, 1805, bp. 1st church (p. #40), d. Mar. 8, 1889. A tinsmith in Ohio and went to Greenfield, Mass., 1845. Celebrated for doing honest work; was an ingenious, well informed man of the old school. (v. Hist. Greenfield, Mass., v. 2, p. 638). To Ohio as a young man. He bought two estates in Greenfield and later sold them to his brother, Robert, who soon afterwards sold them (idem, v. 2, p. 675). m. Aug. 8, 1847 Harriet W. Banks, who d. Jan. 9, 1872 (year not certain). Both int. Green River cemetery, Greenfield, Mass. Children:

- 1075 Mary Abbie, b. July 23, 1848, d. Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1929, unmd.
 1076 Lizzie Asenath, b. Feb. 5, 1852, d. Jan. 8, '54.
 1077 Hattie Banks, b. Mar. 25, 1856, an art teacher of Knoxville, Tenn. In 1927 she res. 922 17th St.
 1078 *Oren Campbell, b. Mar. 25, 1862, d. May 20, 1898; an oculist of Knoxville, md. Charlotte Louisa Smith of Brooklyn, N.Y. Chm.: Louisa W., b. Dec. 25, 1892, m. and res. Arkansas.
 *Elizabeth Campbell, b. Nov. 3, 1894, m. Hobart Dunlap. Res. 4 mi. from Knoxville.

120 ROBERT WILEY (Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Dec. 30, ;807, d. June 22, ;885; int. Saxtons River cemetery, Vermont.

He had a tin shop in Greenville, Mass., where he died. The shop hired several men; was Assessor in 1851 & on the Committee to erect the Greenfield Water Works Aug. 27, 18-- "to bring the Glen water into the village." He built the Wiley block on Main Street and owned much real estate property. He bought in 1855, sold in 1858. Doubtless he is the Mr. Wiley who founded the Greenfield Tap & Die Works. V. Hist. Greenfield, Mass., by Francis M. Thompson, pr. 1904, v. #2, pp. 636-8; 393-4; 671; 1044, 1342, 1631, and 163. Also Hist. Rockingham, Vt., by L.S. Hayes, pr. 1907.

md., Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Sylvester Sage, Town Clerk Nov. 12, 1832, Sarah Almeda, dau. Elijah & Esther M. (Richardson) Jones of Rockingham, who died June 5, 1903, a. 92 y. 6 mo. 8 days. She was b. Nov. 27, 1810, int. with husband in S.R. cemetery, Chn. at least:

1079 Solon L.,⁵ b. 1841, d. July 12, 1926, a. 86 y., Denver, Colo. Practically a pioneer of Omaha, Nebraska, and for 41 years a prominent man in civic and business life. To Greenfield, Mass., as a lad, with his parents. By 1881 he was working on a large water project in New Mexico. Fr. indexed Hist. Greenfield, Mass., by Thompson, Solon L. Wiley, Corp. 52nd Inf. Oct. 2, 1861, a. 19 years. Enl. expired Aug. 14, 1863. On Aug. 27, 18-- Solon L. Wiley bought the Sparhawk place (Pleasant St. School lot) for \$6500; ..\$7500 paid Solon L. Wiley for the Sparhawk place - total cost of land and buildings was \$29,700.

On Mar. 5, 1885 S.L. Wiley's greenhouse burned. Pg. 1071: ... refers to the Solon L. Wiley farm. On July 18, 1903, John Wilson pur. of Charles J. Day the Solon L. Wiley place on Congress St. Corp. Solon L. Wiley first owner of the Wiley & Russell mfg. Co. (of screw plare). It is now the Greenfield Tap & Die Corp. .. in April, 1872 Solon L. Wiley and Charles P. Russell ass. themselves with Mr. John J. Grant to manufacture patent taps to produce interior threads and dies, etc. at an old cutlery shop on Green River, where plant #2 of the Greenfield Tap & Die Corp/ is now located, etc., Dec. 13/14, 1897, the dam at Wiley & Russell Co. Works was carried away by a heavy storm. Solon L. Wiley was on the Committee on Sewers. April 16, ;882, two unoccupied buildings of Wiley & Russell were burned, etc.

1080 Frank J., b. ca. 1847; drowned in the Savanna River, 1867, aged 20 y.

121 ACHSAH WILEY (Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Feb. 19, 1810, d. Jan. 13, 1845; m. 26 Jan., 1832, Horace Slade of Alstead, N.H., who d. in Michigan Aug. 29, '99. Slades:

1081 *Rosetta,⁵ b. Oct., 1833, m. A.J. Blondell. Res. Marquette, Mich.

1082 *Mary A. b. Nov. 7, 1835, m. Dec. 19, 1860, John Wiley #1011.

1083 Charles.

1084 Edwin, d. Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill.

131 HORACE NELSON WILEY (Jona.3Jno.2-1), b. Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1810, died Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill., where he came to the new land ca. 1839. A farmer, he m. Sarah Fuller, b. Feb. 25, 1819, d. July 10, 1895. Horace's brothers, John F. and N.H. Wiley went to Brimfield in 1836.

Chn. b. Brimfield:

1085 Elvira,⁵ b. May 7, 1855, d. March 17, 1889, unmd.

1086 Edwin F., b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. Jan. 3, 1866, unmd.

1087 *Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1861, d. May 11, 1887, m. Alfred C. Cady. Ch., Forrest Clifford, b. April 9, 1887, d. Sept. 17, 1887.

137 MARCIA WILEY (Jona.3 Jno.2-1), b. ca. 1810/11, d. Brimfield Feb. 9, 1841, aged 30 years, Md. in a double wedding, the first in Brimfield, Ill., May 5, 1840, Thomas Squires. No issue.

135 ELVIRA WILEY (Jona.3Jno.2-1), b. Junr 5, 1815, d. May 5, 1891. md. in the 1st double wedding, v. above, Lazarus Levi, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Levi) Guyer, b. Harrisburg, Pa., July 4, 1817; m. by Rev. George Wilkinson. Both int. Brimfield, Ill. cem. Guyers:

1088 Annette Elvira,⁵ b. June 24, 1841, d. unmd. Mar. 22, 1884.

1089 *Arabelle Mariah, b. Jan. 31, 1843, d. Nov. 7, 1913, m. May 5, 1865, Romeo Woodmansee Jones. Seven Jones children.

1090 Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1844, d. unmd. July 9, 1902.

;091 *George Caldwell, b. Dec. 28, 1846, d. July 15, 1915.

1092 *Sophia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d. Nov. 4, 1886 m. David Heryer. Chn.: Ralph Victor,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1872, d. Nov. 4, 1886, md. but no issue. Res. 907 Elk St., Glendale, Ca.

2. *Olive Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1876, m. Wm. Ernest Herriott. Res. 357 W. Broadway, Glendale, Ca. Chn.:

*Donald,⁷ m. Mary Lou . . . Chn.: Leighton & Kellar.

*David Russell, m. Thelma . . Chn.: Patricia,⁷ Russell and Michael. These and Elizabeth res. Glendale, Elizabeth, m. Ray Wilsford. No issue, Allen, unmd.

3. Fred Wiley, b. Jan. 14, 1879, m. Loren . . . Res. 1415 Brockwood Rd., Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

*Elizabeth,⁷ m. Andrew Oliver DeLaney Sept. 13, 1924. a dau. Fred, Jr. md.

John m. June 1937.

136 JAMES MARTIN WILEY (Jona.3Jno.2⁰¹). b. Saxtons River, Vt., Jan. 23, 1817. Died Galva, Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1886 a. 69 y. 2 mo. "A man's man." Aged 8 years he was orphaned with little means of support, but attended school during the winter months until, aged 16 years, he became a trader for his uncle, Gates Perry, since farm labor was paid so meagerly. He claimed that he got his first start in life driving a sales wagon for Mr. Perry, when he made his first sales of three tin lanterns then in use, using a candle for illumination, rays of light were emitted from the perforations in the round sides of the "lantern." A lifelong friendship existed between them; his youngest child was named for Gates.

He left Vermont April 25th, 1838. for the far west. With other companions he crossed the Green Mountains to Schenectady, thence to Buffalo via the N.Y. & Erie canal; thence by lake to Cleveland, Ohio, etc. Etc. thence to the Mississippi, reaching it May 15th. The following morning he left

for Brimfield by the first stagecoach that ever left Peoria, Ill., for the Mississippi river. Arriving at his destination, he was met by his 3 brothers and two sisters who had preceeded him. Brimfield was then a village of six log houses and one log store, etc. located in Brimfield township, Peoria County, Illinois.

James purchased land bought of the Government the year before by his brother, John F. , and at once began improvements upon the farm which was his home for thirty years. Upon moving to Galva, Illinois, he sold it for \$100 per acre. He farmed, bought and sold land, and at times owned thousands of acres of land. . upon which he made improvements and disposed of them on liberal terms, etc. He also dealt in wool, which he shipped to his beloved Vermont, to which he returned almost yearly until his death. He received woolen goods in return, which he sold to merchants in Peoria and surrounding towns.

When the C.B. & Q. (The Air Line) was projected thru Henry County he secured 1500 acres of land along the right of way of the proposed route, subject to entry by land warrents, and arranged with the railroad to erect a station on their property, to be named Gelfe, later anglicized to Galva (v. under Wm. L. Wiley, post #1059). in connection with William. Galva was projected and laid out on a liberal scale for the times. He dedicated to the town two large public parks , which are today the finest in the State (one was later named Wiley Park. M. McC.), and donated spacious grounds for churches and schools, paying liberally for their erection and support. He built the first school house, hired the first teacher and payed his salary; erected the first hotel at a cost of \$1600 . and now known as the Baker House, etc.

He did the largest real estate business in Galva and its vicinity... and encouraged emigration to this point, etc. He now (1885) owns 1,000 a. of land which is underlaid with seemingly exhaustless amounts of coal, which is being mined. He owns a number of houses and is one of the wealthiest men in the town interested both in church and society. He is a prominent member of the Congregational church since its organization. Republican; Prohibitionist.

md. (1) in Brimfield, Aug. 10, 1843, Margaret B., dau. Eri and Maria Miles, born Sharon, Vermont, August 10, 1825 - to Peoria with her parents in 1841; d. Brimfield April 9, 1860, aged 34 years 7 mo. A highly esteemed and devoted character. On April 10, 1847 by letter, Margaret S. Wiley, James M. Wiley, etc. were united to the infant Congregational church, whose earliest trustees of record were Bradford Hall, J.M. Wiley, and Freeman Miles. J.M. Wiley, clerk. (Hist. Peoria Co., Ill., pr. 1880, p. #574). Md. (2), Dec. 20, 1860, Mary M. dau. Cyrus Houghton and Amelia J. (Bennett) Brooks of New York State. Cyrus' father, George Brooks, m. Nov. 8, 1824, Clina, dau. Darius and Almira Houghton. Mary M. Brooks was born Chester, Vt., Oct. 4, 1834, d. Brimfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1867 (md. at Brimfield). Ed. at Knox College, after which she followed teaching and soon became known as one of the best educators in the State, at State Normal School, Bloomington, Ill. When a model school was determined upon as an annex to Normal School, she was invited thru the advice of Pres. General Hovey to take charge of it. Three years later she resigned to become wife of James M. Wiley; she d. ca. 1867; Mr. Wiley then m. (3), Jan. 4, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. Charles and Mary Yocum, b. Jerseyville, Ohio, June 7, 1837, to Peoria Co. with parents in 1838. A former class-mate of Miss Mary Brooks and an intimate friend; a woman of excellent qualities of head and heart. always ready to give to all appeals of deserving charity. As a member of the Congregational church, her influence and work aided the society largely in making a success of the various branches of the society. She died Feb'y., 1933, aged 95 years 7 mo. 28 days. Ref.: Hist. Peoria Co., Ill., pr. 1885, p. 368; Portrait & Biog. Album of Henry County, Ill., by Chicago Biog. Pub. Co., 1885' Hist. Henry Co.,

Illinois, by Klett. Children b. Brimfield, Ill.:

- 1093 *Ellen Amelia,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1844, m. Hon. William Edward, s. Hon. William Joshua and Olive (Johnson) Phelps, b. Elmwood, Illinois, Oct. 9, 1835; m. May 17, 1863. He settled in Elmwood and is (19--) pres. of the Elmwood Coal Co. miners and shippers of the Elmwood & Kickapoo Coal Co. At one time he was U.S. Consul at St. Petersburg, Russia, (Ref.: Phelps Family in America, by Phelps and Servin, 2 volumes).
- 1094 *William Lorenzo, b. Aug. 29, 1846, d. ca. 1928, Sioux City, Ia.; m. Flora B. Wiley #1231.
- 1095 *Mary Cone, b. B. Sept. 4, 1851, d. Dec. 19, 1910; m. George C. Moubrey.
- 1096 Carrie Isabella, b. Sept. 22, 1853, d. unm. 1896. res. with parents. by 2nd wife:
- 1097 Katherine Mable, b. Aug. 14, 1863, m. James Lewis Hamar. Res. 11 Woodland Rd., Maplewood, N.J. No issue.
- 1098 *George Perry, b. May 26, 1865, m. Mattie H. Evans.

1002 RODNEY WILEY (John⁴Sam.³Jno.²-1), born Peterboro, N.H., Mar. 20, 1815, d. Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 28, 1904. Pre 1887 he was living in the old Dr. David Campbell home on road #15, a farmer of 75 a. (H. Child, Windham Co., Vt. Gazateer, p. #304). Hayes, Hist. Rockingham, Vt. m. Mar. 29, 1842, Laura, dau. Samuel Wood and Sally (dau. Dan'l. and Johanna (Preston-Weaver) Pulsipher, who d. R. May 29, 1887.

This Samuel W. Pulsipher was known as Lt.; was Selectman of R. 1811-'14, m. Sally Weaver May 29, 1806. She was b. R. Mar. 13, 1817, died Oct. 14, 1862. Mr. Pulsipher was drowned July 14, 1817, while repairing his mill. She m. (2) Isaac Severens. Pulsipher chn. b. R.:

- 1200 *George Franklin,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. m. Nov. 17, 1870, Mary Frances. dau. Levi R. & Sophronia (Smart) White. Res. Springfield, Vermont on rd. #51; cor. #50, agent for Buckeye mower, breeder, full-blood Bramah fowls. Intro. Merino sheep here in 1865. (H. Child's Windsor Co., Vt., Gazateer p. 514, Chn.:
- Carrie Louise,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1878. m., Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1895, Chas. F. Bartlett. Res. Mass. no issue.
- *Flora Frances, b. June 15, 1875, m. Dec. 1, 1901, Thos. E. Hoban. Dau., Ruth Frances, b. April, 1905.
- Grace Smart. b. Mar. 20, 1878, m. June 14, 1899, Alvin W. Lawrence. No issue.
- Clarence T.
- Gertrude Olive, b. Feb. 5, 1883, res. Apringfield, Vt.
- Clarissa, b. May 1, 1886, res. Springfield.
- Harlan Levi, b. Oct. 11, 1884, res. Springfield.
- 1201 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1850, unmd. Res. Rockingham in 1907.
- 1202 *Susan Ann, twin of Mary, m. Morton C. Roundy.

1004 THOMAS WHITE WILEY (Jno.⁴ Sam.³Jno.²-1), b. Nov. 6, 1819, d. Westminster, Vt., Dec. 11, 1891. A farmer of Westminster, prosperous for his day. He devoted the winter months to marketing timber, railroad ties and wood for locomotion; held several town offices; was Trustee Surplus Revenue Fund; town auditor, memb. grand jury. Res. Rd. #34; farmed 40 a. Windham Co., Vt. Gazateer, pr. 1884.

- md. Feb. 23, 1846 Rebecca, dau. Nathaniel D. Richardson by Rev. Seth S. Arnold. P. Stafford, T. Clerk. Westminster. Nat was a son of James Richardson who came to W. from Haddam. Conn., ca. 1770. Chn. b. West'r.:
 1203 *Denny Orlando,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. Frances M. Willits.
 1204 Inf. sons b. & d.. Nov. 5, 1851
 1205 Twin sons b. & d. June 23, 1852.
 1206 Frances Rebecca, b. Apr. 29, 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1927, ed. in public schools of Westminster, became a successful teacher; m. Apr. 14, 1880 Fred I. Lane, who d. Sept. 1, 1921. No issue.
 1207 Catherine Ellen, b. Feb. 23, 1856, d. W. Feb. 15, 1936, ed. in public schools, she became a successful teacher in W. and adj. towns, m. June 25, 1883, Joel H. Holton of Burlington, Vt., who d. Feb. 15, 1936. She d. W. Feb., 15, 1936.
 1028 *John Dexter, b. Mar. 4, 1859, liv. but in a hospital, almost an invalid Oct. 1, 1939 at LaFayette, Mich. Md. April 25, 1882, Louisa A. Safford, who d. August 1, 1918.
 1029 *Nellie Maria, b. May 22, 1868, att. Westminster school and Burlington, Vt. m. Frank E. Nutting.

1005 FEREDRICK WILEY (John⁴Sam³Jno²-1), b. Rockingham, Vt., ca. 1822, d. R. July 6, 1894. a. 72 y. 7 mo. A deacon, Baptist church, res. school district #9 in 1869. Farmer of S.R. off rd. #35, 60 a. H. Child's Wind-ham Co., Vt., Gazateerp. 30470.

m. (1) Angeline P. Tower or Town, dau. James & Persis of Westminster. She d. consumption Oct. 17, 1861 a. 32 y. 11 mo. 23 days. Int. S.R. cem. md. (2) in R. Clara A. dau. Curtis & Lydia (Wright) Smith. He was b. in Rhode Island 1796, d. 1852 a. 56 y. Lydia then m. (2) Ralph Whitney of Brookline. Ch. if any, not of State record. Several of the Wileys living in adj. Windsor Co. were said to have been related. Below MAY be his ch.:
 1209 *George Hughes Wiley m. Isabella, dau. George Henry & Abigail A. (Bosworth) Pulsipher and a gr. dau. of aforementioned Samuel Wood Pulsipher by w., Sally Weaver, m. Oct. 3, 1877, chn. b. Brimfield. Ill.

James Earl b. Nov. 12, 1878 m. Nov. 20, 1898 Viola Keefer.
 Nettie Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1883, m. Dec. 21, 1905, Oliver Brown.
 Mable Blanche, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
 Verna Ethel. b. 1889.
 Nellie F., b. Apr. 13, 1893, d. Sept. 13, 1905.
 James O. ?

1007 SARAH S. WILEY (John⁴Sam³Jno²-1), b. Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 26, 1826, died Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 29, 1855.

m. Nov. 1, 1848, Stephen Rowe Bradley Wales, b. June 24, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1902, a blacksmith. Res. School district #9 in 1869. Child,

1210 *Elizabeth,⁶ b. Apr. 20, 1850, d. B.F. May 18, 1921. For many years the beloved clerk in her half-brother's store. Md. June 6, 1871, Clement Godfrey Lane, b. Drewsville, N.H. A hotel clerk. He d. B.F. Jan. 2, 1885. She res. B.F. Child, Florence Sarah,⁷ b. B.F. May 14, 1873, res. B.F. unmd.

1214 CAROLINE WILEY (John⁴Sam³Jno²-1), b. Jan. 30, 1831, res. Bellows Falls, Vt. m. as 2nd wife, after her sister's death, Stephen Wales, who d. Sept. 23, 1902. Wales children:

*George Rowe, b. Springfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1851, m. Clara Orpha (Reverend Rodney Roundy gave: "Clara C.") Campbell, dau. Dr. Aug. 9, 1919

Daniel and Julia Campbell of S.R. b. Oct. 5, 1861, m. Apr. 17, 1884. George opened a dry goods store in Bellows Falls Mar. 1, 1885, and continued business until June 15, 1915. In March, 1916 he was elected Preisident of the Bellows Falls Savings Institution, in June '34 it merged with the Vermont Savings Bank, so he became ass't. manager. A branch has remained in B.F. He res. with his dau., and has long been prominent in business and social affairs of the village. Chn.":

Caroline Julia,⁷ b. B.F. Oct. 13, 1886, m. Wm. B. Barker of B.F. Sept. 14, 1910. No issue; he is mgr. of the E.L. Walker Ind. Co. of B.F.

*Rowe Campbell, b. July 2, 1888 m. Helen Stack in Walpole, N. H. He was connected with the manufacture of paper in Rumford, Maine, and now (1907) res. International Falls, Minnesolta, where he is Ass't. Supt. of the Ontario Paper Company. Chn.:

Patricia,⁸ b. B.F. Sept. 6, 1922.

George R., b. Rumford, Me., Feb. 3, ;924.

William S., b. Rumford May 6, 1935.

1217 Charles Stephen, b. May 14, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1866.

1218 *Mary Bradley, b. Jan. 27, 1868, m. Patrick Thomas Clair of B.F. 2 July, 1871, a merchant who res. W. Derry, N.H. Mrs. Clair died Watertown, Mass., Feb. 3, ;928. Ch.: James Robert,⁷ b. Boston, Ma., May 22, 1897 m. Elizabeth Burns. Ch., Elizabeth B.⁸ b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11. 1932.

Ref.: Hist. Rockingham, Vt., by L.S. Hayes, p. #772; Rev. Rodney Roundy.

1011 JOHN WILEY[@] (Jno.⁴ Sam.³Jno.²-1), b. ca. 1834, m. Dec. 1, 1860, Mary A. Slade #1082. Res. Fitchnurg, Mass, Selectman 1838-'40. '42-3-4-5-6. Chn.:

Fred C.,⁶ d. Sept. 2, 1866, a. 5 mo. int. S.R, cem.

Bertha; res. Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

1014 ALBERT WILEY (Sam⁴-3Jno.²-1), b. Oct. 4, 1817, d. Langdon, Sullivan Co., N.H., December 17, 1862, int. Langdon, where he farmed.

m. Elizabeth Bernard b. Pittsfield, N.H., d. B.F., Vt., Mar. 5m 1885. She m. (2) ca. 1863, Sumner C. Titus. Titus chn.: Hattie, b. & d.; Mary. b. & d.; Elias, res. Bedford, Mass. in 1931. md. and has a dau. Mr. Titus was of Cornish, N.H., b. 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1885. All chn. b. Langdon.

Wiley children:

1221 *Frank Duaine,⁶ b. July 17, 1855; to Claremont, N.H., where he engeged in the livery business. He m. Elizabeth M., dau. Capt. Seth Cole of Cornish, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. Claremont May 30, 1897.

Children b. Cornish & Claremont, N.H.:

Mary E.,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1882, m. Charles Banker. Res. Thetford, Vt., in 1931.

Fitch R., b. Apr. 26, 1887, m. & res. St. Albans, Vt. 1931.

Harry A., b. Sept. 4, '89, salesman for Sullivan machinery Co., Claremont, N.H.

George E., b. Nov. 3, 1891, died August 12, 1894.

infant, b. Feb. 8, 1894, d. Feb. 11, '94.

Lois M. b. Jan. 27, 1897, m. July, 1931, Res. Springfield, Mass.

1221 *Fred Dwight, b. Mar. 15, 1858, m. July, 1931, at #49, Langdon, N.H.

He left Langdon in 1864, aged 15 years, to work for Henry M. Elwell at #24, Cornish, N.H., then left to work for his uncle, Sidney, in his saw mill. In the fall of 1877 he was fruit judge. M. (1), Mar. 15, 1897, Frances Ida, dau. George Weld of Cornish. (2), Oct. 27, 1883, Mrs. Carrie S. (Wilbur) Blamchard of Brookfield; (3), Feb. 12, 1910, Mrs. Sarah Eliza (Heald) Murray, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1854. A dau. of Jesse D. Heald and divorced widow of Dalbert A. Murray. Mr. Wiley resided 1930 at Newport, E.M., Grafton, Vt. Ret. 1931 to #4, Langdon, at the Harris House. Chn. by 2nd wife:
 *Lucia Pember,⁷ b. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 5, 1886, m. Phillip Barry, res. Springfield, Mass. Chn. Kenneth,⁸ Richard, Wendell, 2 dau.
 *Flora Belle, b. Brewsville Sept., 1893, res. Newport; m. (1), Alfred ..., Div., (2), George Beauchine. s son by (1), m. & had a son.

*Mildred. b. S.R.1 res. 1931, at Sunapee; m. Frank Hazen. 3 chn.

A relative. 'twas said, Lucius F. Wiley (of #1050) res. Windsor Co., Vt. Rd. # 14; sugar orchard, 500 trees, wool grower, 60 sheep, 200 a. Windsor Co. Gazateer.

1050 LUCIUS STILLMAN WILEY (Jno.⁴ Ro.3 Jno.²⁻¹), b. Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 23, 1818, d. of consumption Aug. 18, 1882 on the farm $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of his grandfather's place in 1838. His father, John, living in the Rockingham line of Rockingham west and north of Lucius' clearing. From H. Child's Windham Co., Vt., Gazateer, pr. 1884, is this description of the farm, which extended from one ridge to another the artesian water flowing from the north hillside up a small rise to the roadside: Amanda E., wid. of Lucius S. res. S.R. twp. r. #35; sugar orchard, 225 trees; wool grower, 80 sheep; 200 acres. Family interments, S.R. cemetery. The author has a dagrotype taken at the Philadelphia Centennial of 1876, showing that he possessed strong and handsome features. Epitaph on his stone: "Our home is desolate without thee."

m. (1), May 29, 1844, Mary Ann Thompson of Grafton, Vt., who d, R. Sept. 3, 1848, a. 24 years; her stone:

Me thinks I can hear you speaking from the tome,

Dry us your tears and weep no more for me.

Why longer clothe your milds in cypress gloom?

For I am from every kind of evil free.

They dry those pearly drops that flow,

Neer from the cross of Christ attempt to flee;

But hand in hand uninvited onward go -

Love God - seek heaven. seek peace, and follow me."

m. (2) Feb. 2, 1850, by Rev. Joseph Driver of Grafton, Laura Levina, dau. Royal and Persis (French) Houghton of Houghtonville, Grafton twp. twp. Windham Co., Vt., b. Mar. 23, 1828, a descendant of one of the founders of Lancaster, Massachusetts, John and Beatrice (Joselyn) Houghton, who "died suddenly," Sept. 12, 1862, a. 34 y. Epitaph:

"Dearest mother, thou art gone

To that bright land above,

Where parting is unknown

And all is perfect love."

We sadly miss thee from our home

Where once thy sweet voice was heard;

We would not call thee back again

To this cold, dreary earth."

He m. (3), May 16, 1863, her sister, Amanda Elizabeth Houghton, b. May 16, 1841, d. Jan. 9, 1888; her stone:

"A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled.
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled."

Children by Mary:

1222 Mary E., b. December 16, 1847, d. Rockingham on the first farm west of her grandfather, Robert Wiley, May 11, 1905; m. Nov. 16, 1869 George Myron, s. of Eli and Harriet (Hastings) Lawrence of Windham Co., Vt. b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. by suicide in a fit of insanity, June 12, 1896; m. Nov. 16th 1869 according to Child's Gazateer, p. #475; res. outside Bellows Falls, P.O. S.R., road #35, sugar orchard, 175 trees. merino sheep, breeder; farmer, 90 a. Mary's will, briefly:

1. "Give & bequeath to the town of Rockingham, in trust, \$100 income to be annually expended on the lots where my late husband, George M. Lawrence and my late father, Lucius S. Wiley, are bu. in the cem. at S.R.
2. To Grace A. Wiley of S.R. \$500.
3. to Preston L. Wiley of S. R. and Alice A. Wiley and Helen L. Clayton of Londonderry, Vt., \$100, each.
4. To Edward E. Lawrence of Chester, Vt., \$400.
5. One half of the remainder of my estate to J.B. Lawrence, of Grafton, Vt., and E.H. Lawrence of Chester, Vt., in equal shares & in proportion to their heirs.
6. To M(yron) A. Wiley of Castana, Ia., in trust, the income of the remainder of the estate to be semi-annually paid to Maria R. Houghton my half sister, during the term of her life, and at her decease sd. portion to the surviving children of the sd. Maria R. Houghton and M. A. Wiley, in equal shares and proportion.

E.R. Lake and Clark C. Lake, both of Rockingham, extras. Mar. 24, 1905.
Wits.: Thos. R. O'Brien, J.F. Alexander, Jr., E.L. Walker. Mary E. Lawrence (Seal).

Martin Lawrence, a prominent man of B.F. was a son of our Abigail French.
Children by Laura L.:

1223 *Maria Randella, b. July 13, 1851, d. Apr. 4, 1937, m. A.C. Houghton

1224 Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 18, 1855, d. Apr. 6, 1868, a. 2 y. 5 m. 1 d.
"Little Andrew, too fair for earth, just fit for heaven."

1225 *Myron Andrew, b. 10-18-'58, m. Ida F. Peterson.

1226 Preston Lucius, b. Oct. 27, 1861, d. Sept. 18, 1862, "gone home."
by Amanda Elizabeth:

1227 Preston Lucius, b. Apr. 3, 1854, ret. farmer. Res. "Goodwill cottage" with sister, Grace A. Wiley; caretakers, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Ballou. He d. Mar. 22, 1960, a. 69 y. (d. Mar. 19th).

1228 Nellie Laura, b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. Nov. 21, 1900. "She hath done what she could." unmd.

1229 Alice Augusta, b. Oct. 1, '79, d. May 25, 1909. "Beyond the waves." An efficient manager of the old homestead.

1230 Grace Amanda, christened Jennie Grace, name changed by her sisters. A spinal injury resulting from a fall down two flights of stairs, after retrieving her rubbers, at S.R. Academy. after graduation, caused permanent invalidism. "The Sunshine lady," was country

news reporter for the Bellows Falls newspaper; she helped raise several orphaned children to maturity. Born June 21, 1874, died Aug. 20, 1958, a. 72 years.

1051 DANIEL LEVERETT WILEY (Jno.⁴Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Rockingham, Vt., March 23, 1819, d. Galva, Ill., Mar. 17, 1890. A farmer of Rockingham who removed to Brimfield, Ill., 1848 and successfully engaged in merchandizing. After mg. in 1874 he removed to Stark Co., Ill., 'till '55, then to Galva, Ill.; pur. property, built a residence, where beusiness proved to be better; dealing in real estate. When the 1st National bank was formed he was elected Pres., filling that chair until his decease. Reared a Democrat in politics, but became a staunch Republican. A supervisor of the town for a while, but took no active part in political affairs. He helped many young men obtain a start in life.

m. (1) Aug. 5, 1847, Mary, dau. Samuel and Susanna (Divoll) Billings of Rockingham, Vt. b. R. July 30, 1816, d. June 1, 1851 - a descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Divoll, one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass., 1647.

m. (2), Feb. 27, 1854, Sarah Frances, dau. John Harwood and Susan (Billings) Davis of Rockingham, b. Sept. 26, 1832, as a widow, she remained in Galva. Children:

1231 *Flora Billings, b. Mar. 5, 1848, d. at home of dau., Mary B.

Frost, ca. 1928 m. William L. Wiley #1094; both d. ca. 1928.

1232 *William Franklin, b. July 16, 1850, d. dec'd.; m. Florence Munger.

by 2nd wife:

1233 Stella Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. Galva, Ill., unmd. May 18, 1880.

1234 Mary Sophia, b. April 29, 1862, d. March 3, 1865.

1235 A dau., b. Nov. 10, 1864, d. March 3, 1865.

1236 *Amy m. (1) Orrin Seldon Houghton, v. post.

1052 JONATHAN EDWARD WILEY (Jno.⁴Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. Brimfield, Ill., April 21, 1875. After attending Dartmouth College, he went to Brimfield where he engaged in farming and sheep-raising. After mg. in Chester, Vt., he and his bride went west via the Erie canal to Buffalo, N.Y., by steamer to Detroit, Michigan, from there by stage coach to Brimfield. He owned 320 a. of land in Brimfield twp. and at one time had 5,000 head of sheep, a profitable business under his management. In '56 to Brimfield village; built a home, and engaged in the hardware business on the site where the Exchange bank is now located. He held several offices of trust; was a J.P. for 20 years; was highly esteemed by his neighbors, and a leading man of the township.

m. Aug. 1, 1851, Elizabeth D., dau. Solomon Wilson of Chester, Vt., b. March 3, 1825, d. Brimfield Feb. 24, 1899. Ref.: Family history; Hist. Peoria, Ill. pr. 1880, p. 722; Hist. Ency. Ill. & Hist. Peoria Co., v. #2, p. 639; Atlas Map Peoria Co., Ill. by A.T. Andreas.

Children b. Brimfield:

1237 *Solon Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. Apr. 21, 1876, a banker of Woodhull, Henry Co., Ill. & a Rep. from Ill. v. L.C. Klett's History Henry Co., Ill., pr. 1884, p. 330. Dau., Marian E., b. Mar. 31, 1860, d. Feb. 8, 1864.

- 1238 *Clinton Morris, b. June 1, ;855, d. ca. 1922, m. Hannah Perrin, Morehead, Ia., 1860, where he then farmed. Removed to Peoria, Ill. He d. Glendale, Calif. ca. 1922; she d. Peoria, living in 1934. He res. Peoria most of his life. Children:
 *Elizabeth M.,⁷ b. May 28, ;885, m. Oct. 10, 1896, Victor Larson, res. 40 s. Gardfield Av., Peoria. Chn.: Louise, Robert, and Jack.
 Howard Solon, b. Apr. 4, 1887, d. summer of 1938, widow res. 604 Russel St., Peoria, Ill. Dau.: Norma.
 Harold, b. May 13, 1893, d. 1894.
 Rolland Perrin, b. Feb. 16, 1896, m. 1944 Margaret Miller of Kansas City, Mo. and Moorehead, Iowa.
 *Marian Elizabet, b. Mar. 31, 1860, d. Feb. 6, 1864.
 *Walter Loranzo, b. Nov. 2, 1862, d. Glendale, Ca., ca. 1920. Att. Knox college after grad. from Brimfield High. After college he managed the home farm for 2 years. In Dec., 1882, was employed by David Heryer in the Exchange bank of Brimfield. On Mar. 1, 1883 he resumed farming; changed his mind and continued with the bank under H.O. Peters of Indians, who had bought out Heryer. A general store was opened in connection with the bank; after two years Peters sold out to Mr. Wiley, who then erected a modern bank with all appurtenances.
 m. July 2, 1900, Rachel K., dau. Frank Read of San Francisco, Ca. b. Jan. 14, 1882, Res. with son, Walter Read Wiley, Jr. Chn.: Edwin Read,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1902, dec'd.
 Walter res. over his sandwich shop on Alosta Av., Glendale.
 A dau., living.
 A dau., Living.

1053 MARY FLORA WILEY (Jno.⁴ Ro.3Jno.2⁰¹), b. March 12, 1822, Rockingham, Vermont, d. Peoria, Illinois, Jan. 23, 1852.

m. Aug. 27, 1864, Charles Baker Day, a prominent wholesale dry goods merchant of Peoria, Ill., and one of its pioneer merchants starting with the firm of Kellogg & Davis. Memb. 1st Baptist Church of Peoria for 27 years. He was b. Nov. 9, 1821, and d. Nov. 12, 1895.

Mr. Day m. (2), Aug., 1852, Lucia A., dau. James & Almira (Fay) Weaver. a niece of Randella Weaver #114. b. S.R., Vt., Aug. 25, d. Peoria Nov. 13, 1895. She was V.P. of the W.C.T.U. of Peoria, and a member of the First Baptist Church, and at one time resided in Perry, Illinois. There is evidently a discrepancy in date of her decease of 20 years, for a grandson states that Mr. Day ca. 1885/6 married the widow of George Wiley #1060, and that she died in Peoria ca. 1895; bu. in Galva. Children by Flora:

1242 *Mary Ella,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1848, d. Dec. 3, 1875, m. Sept. 1, 1869, Edwin Pulsipher of Rockingham, Vt., b. 1845, d. July 20, 1906. He was a banker. Chn.: Sidney Day,⁷ d. 1904; Flora Lucia died June 20, 1894.

1243 *Flora Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1846, d. Feb. 26, 1940; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Charles H. Kellogg.

Children by Lucia:

1244 *Gertrude, b. Brimfield, Ill., Dec. 9, 1859, d. Apr. 9, 1926; md. Jan. 18, 1882 Rollin F. Wiley #125.

1245 Charles Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1864, m. Nov. 14, 1911, Hattie Langdon. He, Pres. D.A. Stewart Co., Inc., mfgs. of technical oils, in Chicago, Illinois; by 1940 res. San Diego, Ca.

1055 ROBERT W. WILEY (Jno.⁴Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Dec. 12, 1825, d. Brimfield, Ill., August 27, 1897.

at age of 20 years he went to Greenfield, Mass., where he learned the tinner's trade. Soon after he engaged in the heavy hardware business for two years, then removed to Bellows Falls, Vermont, same business, until 1851, when he removed to Brimfield, Illinois and settled on a farm now (1880) occupying 200 acres, valued at \$80.00 per acre. Res. Sect. #35, P. O., Brimfield. He and first wife were members of the Congregational church at B. Independent in politica.

m. (1), June 27, 1847, Elizabeth D., dau. David and Rebecca (Lane) Pulsipher, Rockingham, Vt. July 26, 1826, d. Nov. 2, 1874; apparently related to George Pulsipher, a farmer of Elmwood, Ill., P.O., Rosefield, b. Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 2, 1807, etc. Md. Abigail, dau. Truman Bosworth V. p. #748 Hist. Peoria Co., Ill., by Col. James M. Rice, pr. 1912.

Mr. Wiley m. (2), Feb. 15, 1877, Miss Sarah A. Brewer of Chester, Vt. who res. in L.A., Ca., 1907, where she died 1931. She was b. 1850, v. Hist. Peoria Co., Ill., pr. 1880, p. #722. Children:

1245 *Frank P., b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 27, 1851, d. 1960, m. Nov. 7, 1872, Gertrude Camp, b. 1847.

1246 *Julia Elizabeth, b. Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 3, 1858, m. Corydon D. Jones. Son, George Wiley Jones, city engineer, Los Angeles, Ca. res. 123 Northern St., (Pg. #53).

1056 HASKELL IRA WILEY (Jno.⁴Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Apr. 18, 1829, d. July 2, 1892. int. Saxtons River, Vt. with wife, lot owned by C.W.W. M.W.W., prob. Milton Weaver Wiley. Res. Rockingham, Vt., a prominent farmer of school district #8, 1869 directory. Selectman of R. 1855-56-1872-1873, taxed \$28.00 for special income tax, Civil War.

m. April 3, 1851, Sarah Ann, dau. Jonas and Louisa (Lovejoy) Aldrich of R. twp., b. on the old Wilbur farm 2 miles so. on the road to Westminster parish, December 12, 1830, and d. ca. Jan. 28, 1926, a. 95 y. 16 days "passed to spirit life."

Jonas' farm was 2 miles so. of S.R. A portion of his land laid in Westminster, which town he represented in the legislature.

The Spiritualist church was dedicated at Bartonville, Vt., July 6, 1868, and Mrs. Wiley was largely responsible in effecting its organization. Two years later the original congregation was enlarged from 80 to 150 members. By 1907 she was president of the church and had always acted as acting pastor. It was the only Spiritualist church in Vermont which owned its place of worship. The building originally cost \$1,500. Hist. R., Vt., by L.S. Hayes, p. 197 (pr. 1907). Children b. Rockingham:

1247 *Haskell Frederick,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1853, m. May 8, 1878, Lillian Clark at Galva, Ill., res. Peoria, Ill., Chn.: Henry G.,⁷ b. G. Feb. 27, 1887 of Peoria, to Covina, Ca. Two chn., 1 killed, at a. 20 years.

1248 *Henry G., b. Feb. 11, 1856, d. Jan. 19, 1934, m. Mar. 30, 1880, Chester, Susie Fullebton. Res. Chester. Selectman, R., 1873. Chn., Frederick F.,⁷ b. Chester 1-20-1881, m. 1915, Res. Washington, D.C. Schenectady, N.Y., Helen G., b. C., Jan. 1, 1889, md., Rutland, Vt., 1918, Huzon Stewart.

1249 *Minnie L., b. July 6, '59, liv. 193-; m. James Kiniry of B.F., Vt. He d. Sept., 1934; she res. Daytona Beach, Fla., winters. Ch.: Ralph W.,⁷ b. 2-21-2116, merchant, Windsor and Claremont; Louise A., b. Aug. 12, 1888; m. Arthur H. Bedeaux, who d. 1934. She

- resides Windsor, Vt., and Daytona Beach, Fla.; Raymond H., b. July 20, 1894, m. Edna Campbell. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1250 *Mattie C., b. May 27, 1861, a pianist; m. May 15, 1895, Henry M. Weedon, a prominent violinist & orch. leader. Res. Westminster later removed to Bellows Falls; she now res. "Shady Rest," near B.F. Mr. Weedon was b. July 11, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1933. int. S.R. They also resided Chester, Vt. Ch., Charles W.,⁷ b. R. Mar. 25, 1901, d. Mar. 25, 1901.
- 1251 Charles A., b. Dec. 13, '64; m. May 6, 1891, Mable Shur of Kearney, Nebraska; res. Council Bluffs, Ia.; removed to Long Beach, Ca. No issue.
- 1252 Sidney P., b. April 18, 1869, m. Apr. 14, 1891, Marian Shur of Kearney, Nebr. Res. Charleston, N.H. But now, Arcadia, Ca. No issue.
- 1059 MILTON WEAVER WILEY ((Jno.⁴Ro.³Jno.2-1), b. Nov. 21, 1832, d. S.R. June 11, 1918. The first known historian of our Wiley line. In 1869 he res. school dist. #9, having land also in districts #'s 11 and 12. m. Oct. 2, 1855, Eliza M., dau. Ira and Maria (Marvin) French of Alstead New Hampshire, who d. Aug. 1, 1869, a. 36 y. Chn.:
- 1253 *Corinne Eolin,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1863, d. S.R. Jan. 10, 1907, m. as 2nd w., Aug. 25, 1904, Edmond Raymond, s. Clark Sylvannus and Mary (Campbell) Lake of S.T. b. May 11, '57. Mr. Lake m. (1) Dec. 31, 1881, Annah Isabelle, dau. Edward Adolphus Cary and Marian (Jenkins) Dodge of Athens, Vt. b. July 6, 1854, d. Apr. 7, 1901. Lakes: Maude M.,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1884; m. Robert May; res. Union City, Conn.; Corinne Wiley, b. Jan. 10, 1907, music teacher of R.
- 1254 Ernest M., b. Mar. 16, 1869, d. Sept. 30, 1869, a. 6 mo. 22 d. int. S.R. cemetery.

1059 WILLIAM LORENZO WILEY (Wm. Campbell⁴Ro.³Jno.2-1), b. Nov. 10, 1820, d. Galva, Ill., Aug. 2, 1900. He was P.M. of Saxtons River, Vt., in 1850 and co-owner of the Wiley Bros. Co., taken over from Gates Perry of S.R. Their business card advertised that they were mfgs. and wholesale dealers in tin, Britannia metal, brass, copper, lead, wool, sheep's pelts, calf-skins and hides, rags, rugs, socks and mittens, flannel & frocking, bees wax, old rubber, long & stub hair, bristles, fur, etc. etc. The R.F. Wiley mentioned was likely Rollin Fremont Wiley. s. of George R. Wiley.

By 1852 he and brother George R. were in Brimfield, Ill., visiting cousins, children of Jonathan Wiley.

George returned home in May but was back in Brimfield by August. In the spring of 1853 William L. and cousin, James M. Wiley, while driving from Brimfield to Rock Island, Ill., were attracted by the beauty of the surrounding country and halted their team on the ground that now forms College (now Wiley) Park, across which their trail led. William remarked: "Let's buy the ground and lay out a town." Later, he took up an option on the land, having heard that the Air Line (C.B. & Q.) was interested in building a line in that direction. The deal was completed by the fall of '54, and the site of the town was laid out; the depot also erected and first called Gefle, after that populous Province of Helsingland, Sweden, in honor of the nearby Bishop Hill colonists, who provided the first labor crew; but shortly the name was anglicized to Galva, by the easterners, who had difficulty in pronouncing the name. Railroad tracks were laid out by March 22nd of that year but no trains were run until Dec^r., 1855, when a trial run was made. A crew of laborers had been hired in New York City, but due to the carelessness of the telegraph operator, no

word of their coming arrived until the mayor of Chicago sent James Wiley word that 18 of the twenty were destitute. They had proceeded by trail three days before, but the conductor had thrown them off for lack of fares. Nine laborers reached LaSalle; four of them, two English masons and two women started afoot for Brimfield, 65 miles away. The women gave out at Princeton, but the men kept on, got lost during the night, but arrived in Brimfield the next day.

After the depot was located, William and James bought 50 acres of land on the south side of town from George Farr.

Between a severe shortage of accommodations and fodder, there were but twenty buildings up by March 25th, 1855. Many of the new arrivals did not stay. By April a fraternity of Easterners had arrived - two Curtises (furniture dealers), a Mr. Bigelow from Massachusetts, with a melodion, shared quarters with George H. Wiley; also a Lucius . . . and a Putnam were there, a Dr. Babcock arrived. As the winter and spring had been cold, work went slowly at first.

The first Galva lots had been sold to some of the Bishop Hill colony; the next group went to Jacob Emery. Both parties gave their money and influence towards interests of the community, as did the Wileys.

At the time of Galva's first fire, Oct. 24, 1855,, there had been 75 men in town. It started in the George Wiley store during a meeting of most of the citizens, at the school house. Dr. Babcock had spilled some varnish upon the floor. and in trying to draw some turpentine, had dropped his candle upon the varnish. Soon the whole block was in flames. Mr. George Wiley managed to save everything in his safe, but a few deeds. He had written to Peoria for two thousand dollars of insurance, - not nearly enough to cover the loss, but the agent had disobeyed instructions and failed to forward the money. It was too late in the season to build again, so all business stagnated. The Curtis brothers lost heavily, the goods of Dr. Babcock and Hurd and Driscoll were saved. As Dr. Babcock was already in disfavor, it was decided not to rent to him again. Mr. G.R. Wiley wrote his wife: "Johnson hardware stays, and the furniture, probably if they can find a place Putnam, Davis, Hamblin, Buckners and Martin lost most of their clothing, and during the fire a keg of powder exploded in the drug store, but no one was injured, particularly."

William and James M. Wiley built the first school and the Baptist church, the Congregational and Methodist churches were formed also in 1855. The first National Bank was organized in 1865, the Wiley families being the principal projectors, with a capitalization of \$50,000. Daniel L. Wiley #1051 and W.F. Wiley #1232 became president and cashier, respectively. And in addition to land in and around Galva, William L. Wiley owned 320 acres of land in Momona County, Iowa.

The second great fire of Galva occurred Sept. 20, 1875 - over 40 places of business and many residences were burned. It perhaps originated in the Post Office.

By 1866 Galva's population was 3500. and it was a temperate town.

In addition to his real estate business and interest in the Wiley store, William L. was a stock-holder of the Hayes Pump & Planter Co.; Dir. Galva State Bank for a number of years; Delegate to the National Convention in Chicago to nominate for president, U.S. Grant in 1868. Memb. State Board of Equalization, 1873 to 1876; Dir. of the Peoria And Rock Island Railroad Co. and always held offices in the Baptist church, serving as Trustee and Treasurer. as well as being leader of the choir

in his younger days, and Superintendant of the Sunday school. He wrote many beautiful poems, was genial, affable, and his friendship was highly prized.

m. (1) April 14, 1842, Louise, dau. Samuel and Crissana (Britain) Bailey, born May 31, 1821, Saxtons River, Vt., died Galva, Ill., July 11, 1862. Mr. Wiley was quite ill with typhoid fever at the time, so he knew nothing of his wife's death. He suffered, also, as did several other Wileys, from Athsma; at least he had difficulty with his breathing, at times.

md. (2), Galva, February 14, 1864, Eunice B. Williams, b. January 15m 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1883 - a sister to the principal of the Saxtons River academy, Dr. George Williams, and dau. of Edson and Corintha (Spencer) Williams of Oneida, New York. b. Westmoreland County, N.Y., One history stated that she died April 25, 1883.

m. (3), Galva, July 25, 1895, Kate, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Marsden) Garey, b. Tomaqua, Pennsylvania, Sept., 1851, d. Feb. 13, 1931. She was an educator. Res. 910 W. Division St., Galva. Ref's.:

Family letters of George M. Wiley,

Hist. Henry Co., Ill., by Klett, 2nd ed., 1902, p. 631.

Biog. Record of Henry Co., Ill., pt. 1902, p. 631.

Portrait & Biog. Record Henry Co., Ill., pr. 1884.

Bishop Hill Colony of Henry Co., Ill., v. #10, of the Johns Hopkins Univ.

Studies in Bolitical Science.

Children:

1255 Walter Lorenzo,⁶ b. S.R., Vt., Jan. 6, 1844, d. May 23, 1862.

1256 Jessie Louise, b. Galva Feb. 18, 1868, m. Alfred Hare of Galva.

1257 Walter Spencer, b. Mar. 2, 1872, d. April 20, 1879, a. 7 y.

1060 GEORGE RODNEY WILEY (Wm. C.⁴ Ro.3Kno.2-1), b. Sept. 28, 1825, died of appendicitis, Galva, Ill., July 30, 1868. With brothers, and R.F. Bailey was co-owner of the Wiley Brothers store in S.R., Vt.; a J.P. of Windham County 1846-1858.

Twice in 1852 he visited his cousins in Brimfield, Illinois, and fell in love with the country, so when his brother, Hon. William L. Wiley, and his cousin #136, started work on their new town, he arrived there late in March, 1855. The winter had been cold, the spring late, so 'twas necessary to wear coats while setting the bounds for the two square mile territory. May 25th found him in Boston, where he purchased dry goods, tin plate stock, tea and Yankee notions for the new store. For the trials and tribulations in building the new town, v. Biog. Record of Henry Co., Ill., pr. 1902, p. 631, etc. under William L. Wiley and "Letters of George M. Wiley to his wife; also letters of William L. Wiley and James M. Wiley. In 1858 he removed his family to Galva, where he held important offices and was engaged in four different businesses at the time of his death. He was early appointed P.M. and served during the Civil War, eight years in all. At the World's Fair in 1863 he drew the two principal premiums. His letters show him to have been an affectionate husband and a loving father.

m. ca. 1850, Susan, dau. David Johnson of NewFane, Vt., (Fayetteville, P.O.). in the 80's. and gr. dau. to Nathaniel Johnson of Hollister, Mass. Apparently b. there Feb. 28, 1825, d. Peoria, Ill., July 30, 1911. She m. as 3rd wife, Charles B. Day #1053; d. Peoria; int. Galva, Ill. Chn.: 1258 *William Rodney,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1850, d. Jan. 11, 1921, m. 1873 Nellie F. Day, half sister of #1243.

1269 *Rollin Fremont, b. July 3, 1853, d. April 9, 1926, m. 1882,
Gertrude Day #1243.

1270 *Myra, b. ca. '55, m. Dr. . . . Clapp; had 3 children before she
died in California.

1061 HENRY CLINTON WILEY (Wm. C.⁴Ro.3Jnp.2-1), b. Dec. 2, 1827, d. S.R.,
Vt., Mar. 28, 1898, where he lived all his life. Apparently the Wiley
store fell into his hands.

He was on the original Board to apply the legacy fund of David H.
Campbell, with Martin Lawrence; was an active member of Bellows Falls
lodge #23 I.O.O.F., and a charter member of the 2nd charter of the Lodge.
granted Aug. 8, 1878. He was taxed for \$400 on the Special Assessment of
1863 (incomes in excess of \$600). From H. Child's Gazeteer: "Lister, stock
& wool, dealer. Farm: 225 a. H. on Pleasant ST., S.R., Selectman of
Rockingham 1844-1872-1883.

m. April 3, 1849, Caroline E., dau. Samuel & Crissanna (Britain) Bailey
b. Saxtons River June 30, 1828, d. June 19, 1910. Chn. b. S.R.:

1261 *Lila C.,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1852, d. Sept. 9, 1937, m. Dr. James Sutcliffe
Hill, b. Rochdale, England, Oct. 7, 1859, grad. medicine, Univ.
of New York, 1884, now (1907) a physician of Bellows Falls,
prominent in his profession. Res. Bellows Falls. Ch., Ethel
Wiley Hill,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1889, grad. B.F. H.S., 1927.

1262 Harry L., b. Jan. 5, 1864, d. May 3, 1873, His mother was an invalid
from the date of his death to her decease.

1072 JERUSHA L. Wiley (Ira⁴Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Westminster, Vt., May 3, 1828
md. as 2nd wife, Dec. 2, 1857, Charles Church Hapgood of B.F., Jane
died B.F. Nov., 16, 1867; Jerusha then removed to
Providence, R.I. Hapgoods b. B.F.

He m. (1) Jane, dau. Charles Burt Nov. 1, 1848, she of Rutland, Vt.
b. July 11, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1850. Chn.:

1263 *Jane Burt, b. 29 Aug., 1850, m. Charles Burt Hilliard of Rutland.
Vt. Chn.: Minor Hapgood; b. 26 Feb., 1882; Emma Jane, b. 4 June,
1885.

1264 Emma King, twin of Jane, res. B.F., unmd.

by Jerusha:

1265 *Fannie May,⁶ b. May 9, 1867, m. C.C. House June 14, 1898, res.
Providence, R.I. Chn.: Harriet Hapgood,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1902;
Charlotte Waldron, b. June 7, 1904.

1089 ARABELLA MARIA Guyer (Elvira M.⁴ Jona.3Jno.2-1), b. Brimfield, Peoria
Co., Ill., m Jan. 31, 1843 and d. 7 Nov., 1913.

m. May 5, 1865 Romeo Woodmansee, bro. of Corydon Jones #1246. Jones
children b. Brimfield:

1269 *Nettie Guyer, b. Jan. 24, 1866, d. 23 June, 1890. m. June 5, 1889
William E. Emery, who d. July, 1939; a dau. b. Feb. 27, 1890, m.
Clarence Lyford of Galva, Ill. & had a dau., Ruth.

1270 Guyer, b. Sept. 21, 1871, d. Aug. 17, 1881.

1271 Almon Roscoe, b. Nov. 17, 1871, d. May 27, 1932, m. (1) Oct. 12, 1902,
Bertha S. Kingston d. June, 1927.

1272 Louise, b. Feb. 26, 1874, d. unmd. Feb. 27, 1896.

- 1273 *Paul Revere, b. Sept., 1876, d. July 14, 1935, .. (1) Oct. 8, 1902, Pauline Upton. Div. She res. Pomona, Ca. 6 mo. before Mr. Jones' death, he m. (2), a Mrs. King. Had a dau., then he died. by 1st w.: "Lucille A., b. Sept. 3, 1903, m. Owen Hall; 2 sons then div. She m. (20 a Mr. King. had a dau. then Mr. King died. Evangeline E., md. a Mr. O'Connor. Ralph N. unmd. *Dorothy A., m. Mr. Horn, dec'd. leaving 2 chn., Pauline & Robert. Barbara m. Mr. Russell. Julia Elizabeth,
- 1274 Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1878, unmd.
- 1275 Ernest, b. Apr. 3, 1881; unmd. He & Elizabeth res. in the old home in Galva.
- 1091 GEORGE CALDWELL GUYER ((Elvira⁴Jona³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Brimfield, Ill., Dce, 28, 1846, d. July 15, 1915. m. Nov. 4, '68 Lorian Arville Weeks, Chn. b. B.
- 1276 George Claudius, b. Oct. 18, 1869, d. Mar. 5, 1922, m. Dec. 26, 1894. Henrietta Shapley. Liv. but no issue.
- 1277 *Raleigh Weeks, b. Nov. 2, '71, m. Jan. 1, 1896, Vesper Electra Lyon. Res. Dunlop, Ill. Chn.: Neva Lyon, b. Jan. 8, '96, d. Dec. 31, 1926. m. Nov. 25, 1919, Samuel Edmond Ashbaugh, liv. No issue.
- 1278 *Arville Belle, b. Nov. 9, '73, m. Apr. 4, 1901, Samuel Harvey Neikirk. Res. B. Ill. Ch., Geo. Andrew b. Feb. 22, 1902, m. Apr. 18, 1937, Edna Marie Trombatore. Res. Los Angeles, Ca. No issue. *Maurice Towle, b. Aug. 7, 1909, m. Charlotte E. Browne Nov. 3, 1929. He m. again and has a s. Donald Ross, b. July 18, 1938. Lawrence Everett b. July 30, 1919, unmd.
- 1279 *Walter Ross, b. Aug. 18, '75, m. Jan. 17, 1905, Ethel Viola Towle. Res. Sparland, Ill. chn.: Eleanor Virginia, b. Aug. 13, 1906, m. Willard J. Beamer. No issue; res. Pala, Calif. 2 *Maurice Towle, b. 7 Aug., 1906, m. again; s., Donald Ross, b. July 18, 1938. Lawrence Everett, b. July 20, 1919, unmd.
- 1280 5. Everett Wiley, b. 17 Aug., 1877, d. 6 July, 1920, m. 26 Feb., 1913, Anna Louise Leland, No issue. She m. (2) F.W. Piper & res. Portland, Oregon.
- 1093 ELLEN AMELIA WILEY (Jas.⁴Jona³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Brimfield, Ill., 13 Aug., 1844, m. May 17, 1863, Hon. William Edward s. Hon. Wm. Joshua and Olive (Johnson) Phelps, b. Elmwood, Ill., Oct. 9, 1835. Res. Elmwood, Ill. In the early 1900's he was Pres. Elmwood Coal Co., miners & shippers of the Elmwood & Kickapoo Coal Co. At one time he was U.S. Consul at St. Petersburg, Russia. Chn.: 1284 William Joshua, b. Nov. 19, 1866, m., Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1898 Sarah Gillette, dau. Alonzo C. Ward. 1285 Margaret Wiley, b. Jan. 8, 1870. 2286 Mary Violet, b. 4 Dec., 1871. 1287 Edward Lynn, b. 5 Oct., 1876, d. 23 Apr., 1877. 1288 James Martin, b. July 20, 1878. One of the daughters was Mrs. Frank P. Lewis of 3310 Cascadia Av., Seattle, Wash. All daughters but she deceased by 1946. Ref.: Phelps Family in America by Phelps & Sarvin. pr. ;899.

1094 WILLIAM LORANZO WILEY (Jas. M.⁴Jona.3Jno.2-1) b. Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1846, a lumber merchant of Galva, Ill. About 1885 he removed to Castana, Monona Co., Ia., where he was a large landowner with a large farm. Because of failing health, he sold parts of his farm from time to time, but still had 465 acres of land left at the time of his decease in 1928. And she d. 1928, in Sioux City, Iowa.

m. ca. 1847 Flora Billings Wiley #1241. In 1926 he and Flora went to live with Mr. & Mrs. Willard L. Frost.

Mr. Frost m. (2d) Mary Hood, b. Pa. 1860. A Sioux City, Ia., resident since 1916. Res. 2608 Jackson St. In real estate for over 50 years. and an insurance broker for perhaps as long. Mrs. Frost, a member, Eastern Star; Womens Club; St. Thomas Episcopal Ch. Flora was interred by Heaton Funeral Home, 1949. Willard then went to Chicago, Ill., to live with his daughter.; d. at the home of a neice 1960.

Chn. b. 910 W. Division St., Galva, Ill.:

1289 *Mary Billings, b. May 20, 1872, died S.C., Ia., Apr. 16, 1931. m., Castana, Ia., Sept. 5, 1897, Willard L., s. Daniel B. Frost, b. Belmont. Mass., in Almond, Wisconsin. 1870. Ch., Russell Wiley, b. 27 1903, d. June 22, 1909.

1290 Albert Everett, b. Apr. 21, 1874, d. Apr. 15, 1879.

1281 Edith Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1876, d. April 15, 1879.

1282 A dau. b. & d. Apr. 13, 1879 "of malignant fever." Mary was away from home at the time so did not catch it.

1283 *Everett Eri, b. Mar. 19, 1881, d. in the flu epidemic at Longmont, Colo. March, 1919, His w. died the previous year. The Frosts then raised their children, Everett and John, the A.C. Obergs, Charles and Mildred.

1284 *Stella Louise, b. Apr. 16, 1883, m. A.C. Oberg. Res, Duluth, Minn. They had 3 grown daughters.

1285 Fred Lorenzo, b. Castana, Ia., died Mar. 13, 1885.

1096 MARY CONE WILEY (Jas. M.⁴Jona.3Jno.2-1), b. Sept. 4, 1851, d. Dec. 10, 1910; m. George W. Moubrey of Galva, Illinois. Chn.:

1287 Flora L., b. May 28, 1873, m. Fred D. Porter. Res. 828 Sheridan St., Highland Park, Ill.

1288 Margery W., b. Jan. 23, 1881, dec'd.

1289 Chauncey C., b. Feb. 22, 1886.

1099 George Perry WILEY (Jas. M.⁴Jona.3Jno.2-1), b. May 26, 1865; m. State agt. for Mass. Life Ins. Co. He and sister, Katherine Mable, res. with their parents in 1885. Res. 828 E. 68th St., Seattle, Wash., ; m. 1888 Mattie H., dau. Thomas L. & Anna E. (Childs) Evans of Ohio, b. Ill. Oct. 28, 1866. Her father, b. Ohio 1837. her mother, b. O. 26 Aug., '44. They were to Washington State in 1904. Children:

1299 Margaret Katherina,⁷ b. Castana, Ia., Sept. 14, 1890. d. Aug. 18, 1905.

1300 Marian Elizabeth, b. b. Ill. Sept. 22, 1891, m. Earl Emmons.

1301 *James Martin, b. Zowa Jan. 24, 1895, m. 1923, Elizabeth L. Weeks of Clarkston, Idaho. Chn.: Margaret Ann,⁷ b. Wash., Aug. 11, 1924; James M. b. Wn. Mar. 13, 1933.

1302 Frances Evans. b. Ill. Jan., 1897, unmd.

1303 Alice Mattie, b. Ill. Sept. 14, 1937, unmd.

1085 EVERETT COLEMAN WILEY (Jas. M.⁴Jona.³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Mar. 2, 1849, m. Lucella Vandervort. Res. Kearney, Nebr. Chn.: James A., Katherine B.

1202 SARAH ANN WILEY (Rodney⁴Jno.⁴Sam.³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Upper Meadows, Rockingham Twp., Windham Co., Vt., Feb. 18, 1850, twin of Mary Jane, m. as 2nd w., Aug. 29, 1874, Morton Carleton, s. Carleton Humphrey and Orpha Boynton (Daman) Roundy. Note: The Roundys and Pulsiphers are of Scotch descent).

Morton was b. Bartonville, Windham Co., Vt., Aug. 27, 1840. He md. (1), Mar. 1, 1861, Susan Ellen, dau. Charles Weaver and Lucy (Wilson) Pulsipher. After Samuel's death Sally m. (2) Isaac Severence; so Susan was a gr. dau. of Daniel and Johanna (Preston) Weaver. Charles was a son of Samuel Wood and Sally (Weaver) Pulsipher. The Roundy family res. Upper Meadows, ca. 2 mi. east of Robert and Abigail (Campbell) Wiley; the home is now used as a golf course for the Bellows Falls area. Children:

1407 *Charles Carleton,⁷ b. May 3, 1862, m. R., Mar. 15, 1887, Belinda Harriet, dau. Simon Albee of Rockingham, b. July 2, 1864, Commercial traveller, dec'd. Chn.: Ruth Anne,⁸ v. Charleston, N.H., Dec. 27, 1890; Susan B., b. Westminster, Vt., m. Sept. 23, 1896.

1408 *Lela Rose, m. Nov. 20, 1886, Clarence Ware Downing who d. Apr. 2, 1897. Res. Upper Meadows. Chn.: *Morton Franklin, b. Nov. 7, 1887. Raymond Clarence, b. June 6, 1890; Arlon Roundy, b. Sept. 28, 1891; Hazel Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

1409 Susie b. Jan. 29, 1865, d. Feb. 19, 1866.
by Sarah Ann:

1410 *Rodney Roundy, D.D., b. April 17, 1875. d. Apr. 30, 1964, aged 90 y. Grad. Amherst & Yale Theological schools; in 1907 pastor Congregational church, Ludlow, Vt. Much of the Wiley family data, inc. early researches, is due to this Roundy family compiler's work. He represented Portland, Me., in the State legislature, and v. his 5th Anniversary in the addenda.

m. (1) June 22, 1904, Florence A. Champion of Lyme, Ct., who d. ca. 1909?

m. (2), Ada Margaret, dau. John & Edna (Nicholson) Lindsley of Decatur, Illinois, a grad. Univ. of Illinois, whose sister was employed by the Shelbyville, Illinois newspaper., A charming lady.

By 1st w., Virginia, whose son, James Arthur,¹⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1940, res. Proctor, Vt. Preceding her were Paul Ruthven, b. Apr. 21, 1905 and Rodney Wiley, b. Sept. 5, 1908.

1411 Susan Pulsipher, b. Feb. 27, 1877, m. Aug. 30, 1911, Everett Wilson of Greenwood. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

1412 *Mable Laura, b. Aug. 13, 1880, m. July 16, 1906, George Philo Kenyon of Bradford, Vt., Res. Bolton, Vt., 1932 res. B.F. Chn.: George Dana,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1907; Mary Roundy, b. Sept. 3, 1910.

1413 *Mary Wiley, b. Dec. 8, 1883, m. June 26, 1907 Andrew Johnson Ayer. Res. Rockingham and Putney, Vt. Ch., Gordon Roundy,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1910.

1203 DENNY ORLANDO WILEY (Thos. W.⁵Jno.⁴Sam³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Westminster, Vt., December 9, 1846. d. d.

He attended school in Westminster finished at Kimball Union School at Meriden, N.H. Went west, settled in Detroit, Mich., engaged in the whole-sale fruit and produce business; was considered to be a successful and honorable merchant. Was a 32nd degree Mason; Dea. in First Congregational church.

m. Jan. 14, 1874, Frances M. Willets of Detroit, dau. Capt. Wellington Willets, an officer in the Union Army, Civil War. Chn. b. Detroit:

1414 *Lillian, b. Dec. 12, 1875, d. July 6, 1943; m. June 18, 1901, Edward Evans of Chicago, Ill. b. Sept. 2, 1870. Res. Chicago, where they had a dau., Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1906; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1926, m. Warren Hampton of Chicago.

1415 *Nettie Dean, b. May 20, 1878, m. Cary Z. Smith of Detroit. Chn.: Frances Wiley,⁸ b. July 18, 1905.

Marian, b. Jan. 20, 1909.

Denny Wiley, b. October 14, 1914.

Betty Patricia, b. Mar. 17, 1921.

1208 JOHN DEXTER WILEY (Thos. W.⁵Jno.⁴Sam³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Mar. 4, 1859. an invalid in a hospital ca. '45. Att. school, Westminster, Vt. & Green Mountain Academy in South Woodstock, Vt., Went west in '76 and into business with his brother, above. Memb. & Trustee Brewster Cong. Church. Retired from business in 1921; returned for a while to Westminster, Vt. Chn. b. Detroit. Md. April 25, 1882, Louise B. Safford, who d. Aug. 19, 1918. Children:

1416 *Ralph Benjamin,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1884, m. Alice Kirkwood Mitchell.

1417 *Marian, b. Dec. 20, 1895, m. Apr. 25, 1917 Cyrill Orlette Langlois of Detroit, in Detroit. She grad. Detroit H.S. & Penn Hall, Martinsburg, Pa. Died Feb. 2, 1920, Detroit. Int. Westminster, Vt, Mr. Langlois m. (2) and res. #8 Station Road, Little Neck, L.I., N.Y. Ch., John Dexter, b. Dec. 16, 1918.

1209 NELLIE MARIA WILEY (Thos. White⁵Jno.⁴Sam³Jno.²⁻¹), b. Westminster, Vt., May 22, 1868. Schooled in Westminster, Vt., and Burlington, Vt.

m. Oc. 15, 1888 Frank E. Nutting of Westminster, who d, Sept. 29, 1891. md. (2) Nov. 17, 1898, George Burton Hall of Westminster. Chn.:

1418 *Florence Louise,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1889, Westminster school; Vt. Academy; md. Oct. 1, 1908, Daniel Gardner of Pownal, Vt. Chn.:

Audria Louise,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1910 m. Oc. 1, 1938 Rev. James Cady.

*Elsie Nutting, b. Feb. 29, 1912, m. Mar. 25, 1932, Frederick Becker. Chn.:

Gardner,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1936.

Larry, b. July 22, 1939.

Barbara Janet m. 1937 No issue known.

by 2nd husband:

1419 Helen Madeline, b. Sept. 16, 1899 m. Dec. 20, 1933 Joseph Lloyd Williams, of Pownal No issue.

1210 ELIZABETH WALES (Sarah A.⁵Jno.⁴Sam³Jno.²⁻¹), b. B.F., Vt., April 20, 1910. d. B.F. May 18, 1921. Child, Florence Sarah,⁷ b. Bellows Falls 14 May, 1873. Res. B.F., Unmd. v. pre for data.

full
FIFTH ANNIVERSARY FOR DR. ROUNDY, BY FREDERICK M. MEEK, PASTOR, OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON. PICTURE AT THE PULPIT INCLUDED, AT HEAD OF ARTICLE.

JULY 25, 1954 WAS A SIGNIFICANT DAY FOR MANY OF OUR NEW ENGLAND PEOPLE AND CHURCHES. IT MARKED THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND RODNEY W. ROUNDY TO THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY. IT IS NOT GIVEN TO MANY MEN TO OBSERVE SUCH AN OCCASION. FEW MEN WHO OBSERVE IT, COME TO IT WITH A MEASURE OF VIGOR AND ZEST FOR LIVING THAT DR. ROUNDY POSSESSES. AND IT WAS SINGULARLY HAPPY THAT THE OBSERVANCE PLANNED BY HIS FRIENDS, COLLEAGUES, FORMER PARISHIONERS AND ADMIRERS, COULD TAKE PLACE IN THE LUDLOW (VT.) CHURCH WHERE DR. ROUNDY WAS ORDAINED.

THE LUDLOW CHURCH WAS FILLED TO CAPACITY ON SUNDAY MORNING WHEN DR. ROUNDY PREACHED THE SERMON. THE LADIES OF THE CHURCH PROVIDED A DINNER IN THE CHURCH VESTRY, FOR WHICH THE VESTRY WAS UTILIZED ALMOST TO CAPACITY, IN THE AFTERNOON AN INFORMAL GATHERING FOR RECOGNITION, FOR TRIBUTES, AND FOR THE PRESENTATION OF A GIFT WAS HELD IN THE MAIN CHURCH.

PRESENT WERE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAD JOINED THE LUDLOW CHURCH UNDER DR. ROUNDY'S MINISTRY. AMONG THOSE PRESENT WHO SPOKE AND WHO HAD SERVED UNDER DR. ROUNDY IN MAINE WERE DR. WILBUR I. BULL, REVEREND STANLEY B. HYDE, AND REVEREND FREDERICK M. MEEK. MANY LETTERS WERE READ FROM FORMER PARISHIONERS, FROM OFFICERS IN OUR NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS, AND FROM GRATEFUL MINISTERS.

DR. ROUNDY REPLIED IN A GENUINELY MOVING WAY TO MANY HEARTFELT EXPRESSIONS OF GRATITUDE WRITTEN AND SPOKEN ABOUT HIS MINISTRY AND THE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS WHICH HE HAS MADE TO NEW ENGLAND CONGREGATIONALISM AND BEYOND.

THE REVEREND ROBERT HARRISON, MINISTER OF THE LUDLOW CHURCH, AND HIS DEVOTED COMMITTEE OF LAYMEN HAVE EARNED THE GRATITUDE OF ALL OF US WHO KNOW AND ADMIRE RODNEY ROUNDY AND WHAT HE HAS MEANT OVER THE YEARS.

THE AMAZING THING ABOUT THIS DEVOTED SERVANT OF THE CHURCH IS TO WATCH HIM IN THESE LATTER DAYS CARVING OUT SO SUCCESSFULLY A CAREER IN ANOTHER FIELD OF PUBLIC SERVICE, AS HE SERVES THE STATE OF MAINE IN THE LEGISLATURE, FROM THE DISTANT OBSERVATION POINT OF BOSTON IT WOULD SEEM TO AT LEAST ONE OBSERVER THAT THE REPUBLICANS SHOULD HAVE RUN HIM FOR GOVERNOR THIS FALL. IT WOULD VERY EASILY HAVE BEEN TO THEIR PROFIT!

NOTE: REVEREND ROUNDY ACQUAINTED ME WITH THE RECENTLY RE-OPENED ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH, AND APPEARED TO HAVE HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE PUBLISHING THE VITAL RECORDS OF THAT CHURCH. MARSHALL L. MCCLANAHAN (SOME OF THE PROGRAMS WERE GIVEN TO THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE OLD ROCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE, AUG. 6, 1939, REV. CHARLES E. PARK OFFICIATING:

(MEMBERSHIP OF THE SOCIETY, \$1.00.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

REV. JOHN G. CURRIER, BELLOWS FALLS, VT.

MRS. F.A. BOLLES, BELLOWS FALLS

JEROME COLLINS, WESTMINSTER, VT.

W.I. MAYO, WESTMINSTER, VT.

REV. EDWARD C. EMERY, GRAFTON, VT. & CHARLES B. WRIGHT, REV. WM. BALLOU, CHESTER, VT.

EDWIN J. DAVIS, CHESTER, VT.; RALPH FLANDERS, SPRINGFIELD, VT.; REV. AUGUSTUS JONES, D.D.,

SPRINGFIELD, VT.; REV. WALTER B. WILEY, WALPOLE, N.H.; MISS EMILY JENNISON, WALPOLE.

FRANK W. HAMLIN, CHARLESTON, N.H.; & FRED H. PERRY; CHAUNCEY J. NEWELL ALSTEAD, N.H.

REV. GEO. H. MARSH, ALSTEAD, N.H.

NOTE: GEORGE BIXBY LAKE (11-7-1750-4-16-;8;6) MD. SARAH LOVEJOY. PVT., VT.

IN REF. TO THE JOHN WILEY JOHN WILEY WHO D. BOSCONEN, N.H., A/ 75 Y'RS., UNMD., A COUNTY PAUPER: HE AND GEORGE AND ROBERT WILEY OF AMHERST, N.H., AND V. N.H. STATE PAPERS, MAY HAVE BEEN OF THE READING, MASS., LINE, AS DANIEL, EBENEZER, AND LAN., EB., JR., WESTON, AND SAMUEL LAMSON AND SAMUEL WALTON ALSO OF AMHERST, WERE OF READING, MASS.

DIARY OF MARSH PATTEN, BEDFORD N.H. (NEXT TO AMHERST): AUG. 26, 1779 "WAS A GREAT RAIN AND I WROTE A DEED FROM JOHN LITTLE OF HALIFAX TO ROBERT WILEY AND TOOK ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FOR WHICH THEY PAID ME FOUR DOLLARS." (P. 405).

FEB. 21, 1780: "WROTE A DEED FROM ROBERT WILLE TO HIS BRO., JAMES OF HIS HALF OF THE PLACE WHERE THEY LIVE IN THIS TOWN. THEY PD. ME EIGHT DOLLARS FOR THE DEED AND ACK'T. (P. 411).

BENJAMIN WILEY OF DUBLIN, N.H., V. MASON'S HIST. OF DUBLIN, N.H.

MRS. C. WEITZEL WEBSTER, ROXBURY, VT., APRIL 22, 1927: "I FANCY YOU DID NOT KNOW THAT MY MOTHER WAS A WILEY; MY FATHER'S MO. WAS ALSO A WILEY. THE OTHER WILEYS WHO USED TO BE IN TOWN WERE ALL CONNECTED WITH MY FAMILY (LEE, CHARLES AND WALTER). I KNOW MY GR. GR. GR. GRANDFATHER WAS BENJAMIN WILEY. DON'T KNOW HIS B-DATE, BUT IT WAS IN LYNN, MASS., WHEN HE WAS IN 1720 AND BEFORE HAVING HAD A DAU., TAZZIN B. THERE 1715. HE D. DUBLIN, N.H., 1788. OTHER NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MO.: TOWNSEND AND UPHAM. BENJAMIN WAS A FAVORITE NAME IN THE FAMILY.. WE HAVE ONLY A RECORD THAT THE FIRST BENJAMIN HAD A SON, BENJAMIN, AND A DAU.; SON BEN HAD 1 SON AND TWO DAU'S.

1223 Maria Randella Wiley (Lucius S. 5Jno. 4 So. 3Jno. 2-1), b. Rockingham, Vt., Windham Co., July 13, 1851, d. April 4, 1937, Sioux City, Ia. One of her schools was the one $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from Wayside Inn, made famous by the poet, Longfellow, the Mary of the lamb was Mary Sawyer, of the Lancaster, Mass., line of Sawyers and Houghtons, dau. of Thomas Sawyer.

A wise lady and a favorite with children. Her own younger children caught "black measles," while she nursed those of a sister in law, tho she carefully washed herself with soap before returning home. Altho almost blind from opthalmia, during the last ten years of her life, he till then managed to do fine tatting, using a strong powered lens. Memb. Royal Neighbors Lodge.

M. Feb., 1877, Pittsfield, Mass., her cousin, Alexander Curtis Houghton, s. Lewis Curtis and Mary F. (Monroe) Houghton of Woodhull, Ill. b. May 22, 1855, Boston, Mass., d. Sioux City, Ia., in a diabetic coma after an extended illness, Aug. 30, 1936; both int. lot #83, Sunnyside, Graceland Cemetery, So. Sioux City, Ia.

For the Houghton line, v. John and Beatrice (Joselyn) Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., & Some of their Des't's. by M.L. McClanahan, 13981 Thunderbird Dr. 2E, Seal Beach 90740. Children:

1459 *Loring Alexander, b. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1877, m. Oc. 2, 1904, Florida Irene Alberta Cunningham. dau. Jos. LeRoy and Florida M. (Tippett) Cunningham b. Carson City, Ia., Ma7, 1882. Two children.

1460 *Nellie Agnes, b. Sudbury, Mass., June 4, 1878, d. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1965, m. Dec., 1897 Clifford Norman, s. Wm. Addison and Elizabeth (Kellar) Brock of Aledo, Ill. Two children.

1461 LeRoy Lewis, b. Sudburg, Mass., June 4, 1880 d. Nekoma, Ill., May 17, 1890, "black measles." Int. in L.C. Houghton Lot, Woodhull, Ill.

1462 *Ethel Maria, b. So. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1882, d. Oct. 1, 1968, Puyallup, Wn., m. Aug. 6, 1902, Clarence Marshall McClanahan, b. Lecompton, Ks., Apr. 6, 1878, d. Tacoma, Wn., Dec. 11, 1849. For ancestry, v. Thos. And Dorothy (Mooney) McClanahan, w. 1681, Northumberland Co., Va. & Some of their Des'ts. by M.L. McClanahan. 4 chn.

1463 Nina A., b. & d. So. Sudbury, Ma., Mar. 23, 1884; Feb. 8, ;885.

1464 Frankie L.b. July 31, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1885.

1225 MYRON ANDREW WILEY (Lucius S. 5Jno. 4 Ro. 3Jno. 2-1), b. Aug. 10, 1858, Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt., d. at home in Spokane, Wn., Mar. 25, 1946.

Att. Vt. Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., after att. country schools, In 1892 he org. the Monona Land Co., of Castana, Ianear where he located his farm, in 1880. He then became interested in banking. In 1902 he organ. the Washington Land Co., of Waterville, Wn., for handling and developing real estate and establishing country banks. Estab. headquarters in Spokane, Wash., in 1906; and in '07 spent much time in Alberta Prov., Canada representing the Washington Land Co. & bot 50,000 a. of wheat lands there, In 1908 he disposed of his interests in the Wash. Land Co., and org. the Empire State Land Co., acting as Pres. In 1916 his health failed due to a childhood injury, so retired to his home at 720 So. Cedar St., which place was a mecca for little children & Christmas parties,

Like most Wileys he was inpedendent in politics, a lenient landlord, helping his tenants in time of need; after his death the parlour was filled to overflowing with flowers, according to the photographs,

Fun. from Smith Fun. Home, 2;30 Thurs.

m. Charles City, Ia., Oct. 4, 1884 Ida F. dau. Darius and Philena (Banks) PETERSON of Shelbourne Falls, Mass. b. S.F. Oct. 4, ;862, died "at home," Dec. 11, 1921. She & husband int. Spokane; she and he were 2nd cousins. Children b. Castana, Iowa;

1465 Erma Louise, b. July 3, 1885 d. Mar. 20, 1963, int. Spokane. She grad. Castana Normal School 1901, & Iowa State College, 1905, receiving a B.S. degree. In 1905 to Spokane, Wa., with parents and res. there most of her life. There she became a high school teacher of English & Mathematics; became an office worker and studied for the ministry; became a minister for the Church of the Truth "New Thought" in Spokane, 1925 in 1947 she was made pastor Emeritus, and founded the one in CourdeAlene, Idaho.

She res. 1111 Sixth, Spokama, Memb. various organizations and ed. "The Truth," Mag. and "The Fountain," and several books & booklets.

Md. Nov. 11, 1909, Frank L. s. Gideon and Caroline Wells in Spokane, b. Jan. 11, 1870, Ticonic, Ia. Interested in the Big Bend Dist., Wash., and operated these farms and was in the real estate and investment business; was Gov't. Field Supervisor for crop production Loans for 17 counties in Washington & Idaho. Memory

card by Gladys Graham & Hilda Kellis.

1466 GLADYS P. HILENA, B. Feb. 27, 1892, d. from the effects of a car accident, Apr. 30, 1960, testate. v. addendum. Obit in the Spokane Chronicle. Teacher, librarian, writer of short stories for children.

m. Harry William, s. John William and Fredericks (Seitz) Stauffenbiel b. Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1884. d. of a heart attack Apr. 1, 1950. int. Pasadena, Ca. She d. a. 67 y. She d. Olympia,

where she had made her home the last few years. Att. Univ. of Wash.

Memb. Delta Gamma sorority. Grad. Univ. Idaho, 1917. A writer of poems; a Gray Lady at Ft. George Wright, W.W. 2.

1252 WILLIAM FRANKLIN WILEY (Dan. L. 5 Jno. 4 Ro. 3 Jno. 2-1), b. Brimfield, Ill., July 16, 1850, d. . Cashier, First Nat'l. Bank. Galva, Ill. at its org. Sec. & Treas. Library Ass'n. Nov., 1876. Etc. etc.

Some time after mg. they removed to Sioux City, Ia., a Republican.

V. Hist. Henry Co., Ill., by Klett.

m., Galva, Sept. 28, 1871, Florence Munger of Galva, b. Penn Wan, Pa. Yates Co. N.Y., Sept. 17, 1852, chn. b. Galva, Ill.:

1467 Floyd Lyman, 7 b. Oct. 21, 1874, d. Nov. 20. 1874.

1468 Ione Belle, b. Apr. 22, ;877, d. Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 30, 1897.

1469 *Agnes Gertrude, b. June 17, 1879, m. June 3, 1902, Fred Wilson Colwin. who d. Sept. 11, 1937. Chn. b. Sioux City, Ia. :

Lyman Wiley, 8 b. Aug. 10, 1903.

Florence Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1905, md.

Frederick Wilson, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1909.

1470 *Florence Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1883, m. Joseph W. Merriam, "a fine chap," (W. Frost). a banker of Cleveland, O. m b. May 22, 1878. Had a large family. The compiler had the record. Res. Cleveland, of whom Elizabeth Wiley b, June 7, 1909; Florence Marjorie, b, Feb. 3, 1912.

1236 AMY WILEY (Dan. L.⁵Jno.⁴Ro.³Jno.²-1), b. Galva, Ill., Apr. 21, 1866, d. shortly after 1948. Res. 2538 15th Av. "Half sister of Flora, my wife," She was described as a beautiful, Intelligent lady.

m. (1), Galva, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886, Orrin Seldon, s. Wallace and Adaline (Bean) Houghton, b. Wyanet, Ill., Apr. 1, 1866. d. Mar. 5, 1891, a. 24 y. 11 mo. 1 day. a lumber merchant of Galva & nearby towns. and a descendant of Ralph and Jane (Stowe) Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. its first Clerk of deeds. v. Des'ts. of Ralph Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. & Some of his des'ts. by M.L. McClanahan, Seal Beach, Ca. 90740.

She m. (2) Oct. 14, 1895, George T. Lacy of Galva, an unhappy mg. followed by a divorce. She resumed her former name; became town librarian of Galva, during which time she gathered much data on her Wiley line.

She res. with dau., Flora. Mr. Lacy a merchant of Galva. for a time. res. Lincoln. Nehr. Chn. b. Galva, named Houghton:

1471 *Earle Wiley,⁷ b. Apt. 1, 1886 m. Bessie Willits of New Boston, Ill. Chn.: Sarah Wiley,⁸ b. July 22, 1919; Jane.

1472 *Flora Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1889, liv. She submitted a chart of the Wiley line. m. Morton Dennison, s. of Harvey I. and Josephine (Dennison) Prouty of Keithsburg, Ill. b. Nov. 1, 1888, Res. 2583 W. 19th St., Moline, Ill. Ch., Morton D. Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1918, Flora also sent the add. of Mrs. Philip Bash of Oak Park, Ill., and Florence Wiley Merriman of Highland Park, Ill. Mrs. Joseph & of Lake Wales, Fla. but did not give relationship to Mrs. Bash res, 215 Washington St., Mrs. Bash res. 215 Washington St., Oak Pk., Ill.

1242 Flora Jane Day (Mary Flora,⁵Jno.⁴ Ro.³ Jono.²-10, b. Aug. 27, 1846, Brattleboro, Vt., d. Peoria, Ill., Feb. 26, 1940.

Ten years after her birth her family "went west," via the Erie Canal. and by '59. had settled in Peoria, Illinois. She attended Vassar College of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1861, when the school had just been founded. Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War its students returned to their homes. Back in Peoria she plunged into activities with which she continued for eighty years. With other girls and women there, she helped care for the returning and departing soldiers hospitalized at the old Rouse Hall on the site of the present Alliance Life Building, and was active in the First Baptist Church, which she joined upon coming to Peoria.

She married September 2, 1868, Charles Hosmer, s. of Bela and May (Hosmer) Kellogg, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 10, 1836, d. Peoria August 16, 1897.

After her marriage she and her husband dwelt in a large double house built by her father for her and her sister, at 313 No. Perry Ave. They were active in musical and social affairs of the growing town, one of their main interests being the Peoria Choral Union, of which Mrs. Kellogg was President.

Mrs. Kellogg, ca. seventy years prior to her decease, was among the group of women who organized the Womans Christian Home Mission Board, which functioned as the Community Fund in those days. One of the projects was The Home for the Friendless, now renamed the Childrens Home, which was first situated in in a large double house on Main St. & Flora Ave.

She remained active on that board until 1939. when was named Director Emeritus; she continued to attend its meetings. She was the last chapter member of the Friday club, a social group of women of the old Peoria families. She headed various groups in the First Baptist church and taught a Sunday school class for many years. Intensely religious and devout, she was, nevertheless, tolerant.

To family and friends she was not only an aged lady to be revered, but a keenly, intelligent, modern-thinking, well-informed woman whom they found more interesting than many of their own contemporaries. She attributed her amazing vitality to her unfailing interest in the world about her.

Mr. Kellogg was a partner in the firm of Kellogg & Davis, manufacturing bakers, among whose products was hardtack during the Civil War. He was a wholesale confectioner; resided 111 Crescent Ave. Both are int. in the Springdale cemetery. Mrs. Kellogg was ill with influenza three weeks before her demise. Kellogg children:

1477 Mary Alice,⁷ b. January 17, 1872; house-keeper for her mother.

1478 *Howard Day, b. Sept. 6, 1882, m. June 23, 1907, Alma Heidrich, b. May 14, 1881. Res. 349 Moss Ave., Peoria, Ill. Pres. Tobias-Kellogg Ind. Co., of Peoria; Dir. Orpheus Club. Chn.: Howard Day, Jr.⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1912; Edward; Charles.

1479 *Grace Hosmer, b. Aug. 31, 1884, m. Sept. 3, 1907 Harold Miner Hess of Chicago, Ill. Res. Bronxville, N.Y. Chn.: Robert K.

1245 FRANK P. WILEY (Ro. W.5Jno.4Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Bellows Falls, Vt., app. on Jan. 27, 1851. Probably the jeweler of Brimfield, Ill. (Atlas of Peoria Co., Ill. p. #148, by A.T. Andreas. At least he had a wall-paper and stationery store in Peoria, where he died in 1916.

m. Nov. 7, 1822 Miss Gertrude Camp, b. 1847. d. 1921. Chn.:

1490 Ray Frederick,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1877. dec'd.

1491 *Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 18, 1879, dec'd. m. Oct. 27, 1904 Ralph William, s. David Shirk & Emma M. Snider, b. Oct. 2, 1879, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Res. 631 Ardmore Pl., Peoria, Ill. Shirks: Dorothy Jane,⁸ b. June 24, 1907, d. Dec. 18, 1908. (2) Helen Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

1492 Flora Julia, b. Apr. 14, 1882, md. John Harmon. Res. Newton Center, Mass., by 1948, resided 349 Castano Av., Pasadena, Ca.

1266 JULIA ELIZABETH Wiley (Ro. W.5Jno.4Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 3, 1858, d. Los Angeles, Ca., ca. June 6, 1927, Hollywood Cem.

m. Aug. 17, 1881, Corydon D. s. Hiram Jones of b. Eaton Ohio, d, at home of son, George Wiley Jones of L.A., Ca., Feb. 6, 1939.

George was b. Brimfield, Ill., July 13, 1882, m. June 8, 1909, Elsie, dau. Louis & Margaret Hinkleman of Albany, N.Y., in Albany. He was L.A. County Road Commissioner. Child, Edna Margaret,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1913, res. 123 Norton Ave., L.A., Ca. Corydon, bro. of Romeo Jones, #1089.

1268 WILLIAM RODNEY WILEY, (Geo. R.5Wm.C.4Ro.3John2-1), b. Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 4, 1850, d. Jan. 11, 1921, Evanston, Ill., In the bank at Galva, Ill. for 7 years, was Cashier the last three. In 1876 he left for Peoria, Ill. and started up a wholesale flour business at 209 So. Washington St., shipping to points throughout central Illinois, and having a trade of \$130,000 to \$150,000 per year, with a steady increase in business. Memb. Baptist Church, Y.M.C.A.; Creve Cour club. Hist. Peoria, Ill., pr. 1880; p. 703; family history.

m. 1873 Nellie F. half sister of Gertrude Day #1243; was b. Townsend, Vt., chn.:

1494 *Roy Rodney,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1874; res. 750 Richmond Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. He was in partnership with brother, Wallace, of the Flex-Loom Co. of Nre York. Chn.: June,⁸ Ruth.

1495 *Wallace K(eith?), b. Nov. 9, 1880, res. 41 Kenview Ave., Kenmore, N.Y. Chn.: Alice,⁸ and Nevin.

1496 *Donald F., b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 11, 1886; m. Apr. 29, 1911, Mercy Judith Miller, b. Peoria He engaged in the sign-lighting business owning the Acme-Wiley Sign Co. of Chicago, Ill. and Chicago rep. of the Wiley Brothers Flex-Loom Co. of N.Y., which failed in the depression of 1929/30. Children b. Wilmette, Ill."

Donna Judith,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1912, m. Raymond Dowd.

Barbara Day, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

Patricia Miller, b. May 7, ;9;8.

1260 ROLLIN FREMONT WILEY (Geo. R.5Wm. C.4Ro.3Jno.2-1), b. Saxtons River, Vt., July 3, 1853, d. Mercy hospital, Toledo, O., July 10, 1933. A grain broker of Toledo, Ohio.

m. Jan. 18, 1882, Peoria, Ill., Miss Gertrude Day #;243, who died at Toledo, O., April 9, 1926. Res. 269⁵ Richton Av., Detroit, Mi. M. at her parents' home by Rev. Hewett. C.E. Hewett; Mercy Hospital at her decease. Chn.:

1497 *Rodney Day,⁷ b. Detroit May 17, 1886, m. (1) Oct. 15, 1911, Olka. City, Olka., Calye Griggsby; (2) July 15, 1939 Chicago, Ill., Eva, dau. William Henry & Phoebe (McMullen) Pillard (Pilliare), . He is State Agt. for Atlas Ins. Co. Res. 5000 Marine Dr., Chicago, Ill. Child,

Maxine Louise,⁸ b. Peoria Ill., May 26, 1913, m. July, 1936, R.F. Nicholson, an inspector of the Civil Aernautic Authority, and former pilot for United Air Lines. Att. Ill. Univ. He was b. Detroit, Michigan; res. Washington, D.C.

1498 *Keith Perry, b. Jan. 26, 1890, m., Chicago., Ill., ca. 1931, Hernani Gosholm, who d. Sept., 1939, Res. Detroit, Mich. As a widower he now res. in California.

1416 RALPH BENJAMIN WILEY (Jno. D.⁶Thos. W.⁵Jno.⁴Sam.³Jno.²01), b. Detroit, Michigan, March 5, 1884.

M. Detroit, April 10, 1909, as a Prof. of Engineering, Perdue, Univ., Agnes, dau. John Kirkwood and ~~Annes~~ Moffett (Smith) Mitvhell, b. D., Jan. 1, 1885. In Sept., 1908, Mr. Wiley was Instructor in hydraulics; was then made Ass't. Prof. Hydraulic Engineering, to June, 1916, until June, 1917. at which time he became Associate Prof. of Sanitary Engineering, which position terminated in June, 1919, at which time he became Prof. of Civil Engineering, Head of the School of Civil Engineering, and Dir. of the Materials Testing Labratory, dating to the present time.

Since 1916 he has been in charge of all work in hydraulics, municipal and sanitary engineering. By Sept., 1930 he was Acting Head of Civil Engineering and Acting Dir. Materials Testing Laboratory.

Summer employment: 6-'13 - 9-'13 preliminary Plans & Estimate of costs, Water Purification Plant, Detroit. Mich.

6-'14- 8-'45 Ass't. Engr. Indian Flood Commission.

6-'16 1-'6 Ass't. Engr. City of Detroit, paving, maps, size, grades, etc.

Established

Summer of 1918, 1919, 1920-1921--'26-'27-'28-'29 Sanitary Engr. City of Detroit.

In charge of prelim. plans, estab. size, grade, & line of Connor's Creek storm & sanitary sewersz Costs \$25.000,000 max. cap. 46: 500 Sec. ft.

also prelim. plans for 3 east side storm sewers & storm pumping stations, design of back-water gates for Connor's Creek & Fox creek sewers.

Summer of '22, research work on sprinkler nozzle, Perdue Univ. Eng'r. Experiment station.

Summers of 1922-'23 report on Potoka Wabash levee, \$2,000,000 and expert testimony on the case.

Summers of 1923-25-'30 with Pearce Greeley, & Hanson, consulting Engrs, Chicago, Ill., for sewage treatment plant, Elgin, Ill.; water tanks, Marquette Mich.; and sewage and garbage reports.

Addition info. may be found in American Men of Science, and Who's Who in Engineering.

Children b. LaFayette, Indiana:

1600 *John Safford, b. June 12, 1892; m. June 13, 1935, Florence, Ala., Leone Lucille Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1910. Res. 1801 Keeler blvd.,

W. Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

Mary Kirkwood, b. Pierre, So. Dak. Sept. 2, 1936.

John Davis, b. Mar. 15, 1939 W. LaFayette, Ind.

1601 Ruth Mitchell, b. Oct. 14, 1917, md. W. LaFayette, Ind., June 17, 1939, James Albertine McClintock, Jr., b. June 2, 1917; res. 847 E. 57th St., Chicago, Illinois,

ADDENDA:

Jonathan Martin, officer, Am. Rev., b. 1750, d. ca. 1824 m. Phoebe Varnham, P.S., New Hampshire.

Wileys claimed as relation:

Morton George Wiley, grad. Rockingham H.S., 1900, Hist. R. by Hayes, Phy. & Attornies in Rockingham, D.F. Wiley.

Lucius F. Wiley, Rochester twp., Windsor Co., Vt., r. #14 sugar orch., 500 trees; wool grower, 60 sheep; 200 acres. H. Child's Windham Co., Vt., Gazater.

trill
FIFTH ANNIVERSARY FOR DR. ROUNDY, BY FREDERICK M. WEEK, PASTOR, OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON. PICTURE AT THE PULPIT INCLUDED, AT HEAD OF ARTICLE.

JULY 25, 1954 WAS A SIGNIFICANT DAY FOR MANY OF OUR NEW ENGLAND PEOPLE AND CHURCHES. IT MARKED THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND RODNEY W. ROUNDY TO THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY. IT IS NOT GIVEN TO MANY MEN TO OBSERVE SUCH AN OCCASION. FEW MEN WHO OBSERVE IT, COME TO IT WITH A MEASURE OF VIGOR AND ZEST FOR LIVING THAT DR. ROUNDY POSSESSES. AND IT WAS SINGULARLY HAPPY THAT THE OBSERVANCE PLANNED BY HIS FRIENDS, COLLEAGUES, FORMER PARISHIONERS AND ADMIRERS, COULD TAKE PLACE IN THE LUDLOW (VT.) CHURCH WHERE DR. ROUNDY WAS ORDAINED.

THE LUDLOW CHURCH WAS FILLED TO CAPACITY ON SUNDAY MORNING WHEN DR. ROUNDY PREACHED THE SERMON. THE LADIES OF THE CHURCH PROVIDED A DINNER IN THE CHURCH VESTRY, FOR WHICH THE VESTRY WAS UTILIZED ALMOST TO CAPACITY, IN THE AFTERNOON AN INFORMAL GATHERING FOR RECOGNITION, FOR TRIBUTES, AND FOR THE PRESENTATION OF A GUEST WAS HELD IN THE MAIN CHURCH.

PRESENT WERE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAD JOINED THE LUDLOW CHURCH UNDER DR. ROUNDY'S MINISTRY. AMONG THOSE PRESENT WHO SPOKE AND WHO HAD SERVED UNDER DR. ROUNDY IN MAINE WERE DR. WILBUR I. BULL, REVEREND STANLEY B. HYDE, AND REVEREND FREDERICK M. WEEK. MANY LETTERS WERE READ FROM FORMER PARISHIONERS, FROM OFFICERS IN OUR NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS, AND FROM GRATEFUL MINISTERS.

DR. ROUNDY REPLIED IN A GENUINELY MOVING WAY TO MANY HEARTFELT EXPRESSIONS OF GRATITUDE WRITTEN AND SPOKEN ABOUT HIS MINISTRY AND THE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS WHICH HE HAS MADE TO NEW ENGLAND CONGREGATIONALISM AND BEYOND.

THE REVEREND ROBERT HARRISON, MINISTER OF THE LUDLOW CHURCH, AND HIS DEVOTED COMMITTEE OF LAYMEN HAVE EARNED THE GRATITUDE OF ALL OF US WHO KNOW AND ADMIRE RODNEY ROUNDY AND WHAT HE HAS MEANT OVER THE YEARS.

THE AMAZING THING ABOUT THIS DEVOTED SERVANT OF THE CHURCH IS TO WATCH HIM IN THESE LATTER DAYS CARVING OUT SO SUCCESSFULLY A CAREER IN ANOTHER FIELD OF PUBLIC SERVICE, AS HE SERVES THE STATE OF MAINE IN THE LEGISLATURE, FROM THE DISTANT OBSERVATION POINT OF BOSTON IT WOULD SEEM TO AT LEAST ONE OBSERVER THAT THE REPUBLICANS SHOULD HAVE RUN HIM FOR GOVERNOR THIS FALL. IT WOULD VERY EASILY HAVE BEEN TO THEIR PROFIT!

NOTE: REVEREND ROUNDY ACQUAINTED ME WITH THE RECENTLY RE-OPENED ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH, AND APPEARED TO HAVE HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE PUBLISHING THE VITAL RECORDS OF THAT CHURCH. MARSHALL L. McCLANAHAN (SOME OF THE PROGRAMS WERE GIVEN TO THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE OLD ROCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE, AUG. 6, 1939, REV. CHARLES E. PARK OFFICIATING:

(MEMBERSHIP OF THE SOCIETY, \$1.00.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

REV. JOHN G. CURRIER, BELLOWS FALLS, VT.

MRS. F.A. BOLLES, BELLOWS FALLS

JEROME COLLINS, WESTMINSTER, VT.

W.I. MAYO, WESTMINSTER, VT.

REV. EDWARD C. EMERY, GRAFTON, VT.; CHARLES B. BRIGHT, REV. WM. BALLOU, CHESTER, VT.

EDWIN J. DAVIS, CHESTER, VT.; RALPH FLANDERS, SPRINGFIELD, VT.; REV. AUGUSTUS JONES, D.D.,

SPRINGFIELD, VT.; REV. WALTER B. VILEY, WALPOLE, N.H.; MISS EMILY JENNISON, WALPOLE.

FRANK W. HAMLIN, CHARLESTON, N.H.; & FRED H. PERRY; CHAUNCEY J. NEWELL ALSTEAD, N.H.

REV. GEO. H. MARSH, ALSTEAD, N.H.

NOTE: GEORGE BIXBY LAKE (11-7-1750-4-16-;8;6) MD. SARAH LOVEJOY. PVT., VT.

IN REF. TO THE JOHN WILEY JOHN WILEY WHO D. BOSCONEN, N.H., A/ 75 Y'RS., UNMD., A COUNTY PAUPER: HE AND GEORGE AND ROBERT WILEY OF AMHERST, N.H., AND V. N.H. STATE PAPERS, MAY HAVE BEEN OF THE READING, MASS., LINE, AS DANIEL, EBENEZER, AND DAN., EB., JR., WESTON, AND SAMUEL LAMSON AND SAMUEL WALTON ASSO OF AMHERST, WERE OF READING, MASS.

DIARY OF MARHEW PATTEN, BEDFORD N.H. (NEXT TO AMHERST): AUG. 26, 1779 "WAS A GREAT RAIN AND I WROT A DEED FROM JOHN LITTLE OF HALIFAX TO ROBERT WILEY AND TOOK ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FOR WHICH THEY PAID ME FOUR DOLLARS. (P. 405).

FEB. 21, 1780: "WRITE A DEED FROM ROBERT WILLE TO HIS BRO., JAMES OF HIS HALF OF THE PLACE WHERE THEY LIVE IN THIS TOWN. THEY PD. ME EIGHT DOLLARS FOR THE DEED AND ACK'T. (P. 411).

BENJAMIN WILEY OF DUBLIN, N.H., V. MASON'S HIST. OF DUBLIN, N.H.

MRS. C. WEITZEL WEBSTER, ROXBURY, VT., APRIL 22, 1927: "I FANCY YOU DID NOT KNOW THAT MY MOTHER WAS A WILEY; MY FATHER'S MO. WAS ALSO A WILEY. THE OTHER WILEYS WHO USED TO BE IN TOWN WERE ALL CONNECTED WITH MY FAMILY (LEE, CHARLES AND WALTER). I KNOW MY GR. GR, GR. GRANDFATHER WAS BENJAMIN WILEY. DON'T KNOW HIS B. DATE, BUT IT WAS IN LYNN, MASS., WHERE HE WAS IN 1720 AND BEFORE HAVING HAD A DAU., TAMZIN B. THERE 1715. HE D. DUBLIN, N.H., 1788. OTHER NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MG.: TOWNSHEND AND UPHAM. BENJAMIN WAS A FAVORITE NAME IN THE FAMILY.. WE HAVE ONLY A RECORD THAT THE FIRST BENJAMIN HAD A SON, BENJAMIN, AND A DAU.; SON BEN HAD 1 SON AND TWO DAU'S.

MRS. GLADYS STAUFFENBEIL'S WILL,

Paradise, Ca

Hagen + Jager funeral

1ST, I WILL THAT ALL FUNERAL EXPENSES AND JUST BILLS BE PAID.

2ND: TO SISTER, ERMA WELLS, ALL PERSONAL EFFECTS, FURNITURE, DISHES, ETC., ALL TO HER.

3RD THE FOLLOWING REAL ESTATE: IN GRANT COUNTY, WASHINGTON, LOTS # 11-12-13-14-15-16 AND RAILROAD ADDITION IN SPOKANE FALLS, NOW SPOKANE, WN. AND A STRIP BLOCK #2, ALSO RIGHT, TITLE & INTEREST IN REAL ESTATE PROPERTY IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA. IN CASE SHE DOES NOT SURVIVE, THIS WILL TO GO TO THE ESTATE.

3RD

I DIRECT THAT MY TRUSTEES PAY THE FOLLOWING AMOUNTS TO THE FOLLOWING:

TO GRACE A. WILEY, INVALID, \$50.00 PER MONTH DURING HER LIFETIME AND TO ADVANCE IN CASE OF HER NEEDS, \$200.00 PER YEAR AND UPON HER DEATH I DIRECT MY EXTR. OR TRUSTEE TO PAY HER LAST SICKNESS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES, NOT TO EXCEED \$600.00/

TO PRESTON A. WILEY, . . .

TO LORING A. HOUGHTON

4TH

SPOKANE EASTERN BRANCH OF SEATTLE AND SPOKANE 1ST NAT'L. BANK. 20 % OF AMERICAN AND CANADIAN ESTATE, PRINCIPAL AND INCOME AT CLOSE OF PROBATE OF MY ESTATE, TO BE HELD IN PERPETUITY.

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA AT EDMONTON, CANADA. . .

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO . . .

TO THE MEDICAL SCHOOL IN SEATTLE, WN., THE FUNDS TO BE INVESTED BY MY TRUSTEES IN ADDING STUDENTS ONE HALF SHALL BE IN TRUST, AVAILABLE FOR 1 PER CENT INTEREST IN REASONABLE AMOUNTS.

5TH

80% ~~25~~ THE BANK OF SPOKANE FOR THE FOLLOWING PURPOSES: HARRY CHOST (?) TO HOLD AND CONTROL AS MANAGER OF MY ESTATE. TO BE TERMINATED IN TEN YEARS, TO BE DISTRIBUTED AFTER MY DEATH, ANNUALLY OR SEMI-ANNUALLY AND INTEREST AND INCOME TO BE DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS: YO NELLIE BROCK 5 % OF ALL PRINCIPAL AND INCOME. IN EVENT OF HER DEATH TO DEVOLVE TO HER CHILDREN PER STRIPES.

TO ETHEL M. HOUGHTON 5 % SAME) (NOTHING TO HER CHN., M. MCC.).

5 % TO GODCHILD WILLIAM BENNETT

5 % TO GOD CHILD JOSIE GUIMER

4 % TO BERNICE SPENCE OF OAKLAND, CA.

4 % TO FLORENCE KELLEY OF CALIF.

4 % TO W.A. NICHOLS OF SEATTLE

3 % TO HELEN SNUKE OF SPOKANE

80% ~~10~~ TO MRS. HENRIETTA BRACH OF PORTLAND, ORE.

80% ~~10~~ TO BETTY MILNE OF SPOKANE

80% ~~10~~ TO DOROTHY BRANGO OF SAN DIEGO, CA.

3 % TO THE CHILDRENS FEDERATION OF N.Y.C.

3 % TO GIRLS TOWN, SAN DIEGO

3 % TO SELECTED BLIND

80% ~~10~~ TO MRS. RAY JOHNSON OF SAN DIEGO

2 % TO SIXTEEN FRIENDS

ADD THREE OTHER ARTICLES (NOT IMPORTANT, E.M. MCCLANAHAN) L

NAMES AND ADDRESSES GIVEN OF ALL 16 FRIENDS.

RECEIPT FOR \$130 FOR A 12 X 24" VARIEGATED AGATE MEMORIAL TO ETHEL M. MCCLANAHAN, #1882 NOV. 12, 1968 PRICE OF MEMORIAL \$105.

SETTING CHARGE, \$45

SALES TAX \$6.75; LESS DISCOUNT OF \$26.25, TOTAL \$130. 50 PAID BY L.A. MCCLANAHAN, (ALSO R. & MRS. C.R. MILLIGAN CONTRIBUTED.

THE CAMPBELL'S FIRST SETTLEMENT WAS AT TOWNSEND, MASSACHUSETTS.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH, WAS A SON OF THE ROBERT CAMPBELL WHO DIED TOWNSEND FEBRUARY 12, 1796. LISTED IN D.A.R. 1966 INDEX AS ORDL. (ORDERLY SGT., MASS. HER FATHER DIED MAY 18, 1802; HER MOTHER 1800; *Edgar Warren*

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2ND, WAS B. TOWNSEND JUNE 4, 1742, DIED JANUARY 18, 1827. MD. ELIZABETH, DAU. JAMES AND MARY VAUGH, WHO DIED DECEMBER 5th 1796. THEY WERE MD. DECEMBER 8, 1767 AND CAME TO NEW BOSTON IN 1770, SETTLING ON A TRACT OF LAND ON THE EAST SIDE OF TOWN WHERE HIS GRANDSON, DANIEL, NOW RESIDES.

ROBERT, JR., WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY INDIANS, TOGETHER WITH JOSEPH CALDWELL AND JOSIAH WARREN - STRIPPED OF THEIR CLOTHING AND SUBJECTED TO MUCH SUFFERING (NEAR TONCONDEROGA), BUT WERE EXCHANGED AND FOUGHT AGAIN, BEING A TORY HATER. *To New Boston, 1710, settling on a* CHN.:

DANIEL, B. OCTOBER 18, 1768, D. OCTOBER 6, 1795.

JAMES, B. OCTOBER 15, 1770.

THOMAS, B. APRIL 7, 1773rd D. JANUARY 7, 1852.

ELIZABETH, B. APRIL 7, 1775, D. DECEMBER 4, 1856; MD. SAMUEL CHRISTIE OF ANTRIM, DEC. 20, 1814, ETC. SHE D. NEW BOSTON DECEMBER 4, 1856, A. 81 Y'RS.

ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, 1777.

JOHN, B. MARCH 22, 1779.

AN INFANT B. APRIL 18, 1784,

DAVID AND JONATHAN B. MAY 28, 1787.

MARY GOVE B. JUNE 22, 1789.

SALLIE, B. SEPTEMBER 16, 1792.

THOMAS CAMPBELL, SON OF ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, 1777, D. JANUARY 7, 1852; MD. OCTOBER 3, 1799 ANN, DAU. WILLIAM CLARK, ESQ. SHE DIED AUGUST 25, 1857.

JOHN CAMPBELL WAS A SON OF HUGH AND MARGARET (KELSO) CAMPBELL, EMIGRANTS THRU ENGLAND. CHN.: JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, WILLIAM, AND POLLY. WILLIAM SETTLED AT NEW BOSTON; JOHN WENT TO ANTRIM, N.H. FROM NEW SALEM, NOW SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, 1779.

LT. SOLOMON DODGE, B. ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS, AUGUST 13, 1747, D. NEW BOSTON MAY 8, 1799; MD. SARAH . . . JANUARY 23, 1772. SHE WAS B. AUGUST 20, 1752, D. DECEMBER 23, 1845.

FROM ROBERT CAMPBELL & HIS DES'TS., BY HENRY F. DOUGLAS, VOLUNTOWN, CONN. FAMILY. IT MAY BE THAT HUGH CAMPBELL WAS A SON OF REV. JOHN CAMPBELL AND TWIN OF JEAN, B. DEC. 7, 1720).

INSCRIPTIONS FROM NEW BOSTON BURIAL GROUND:

121 WM. DODGE, D. APRIL 13, 1827, A. 38 Y'RS. 4 MO. WIFE, LYDIA D. FEB. 5, 1832, AGED 36 YEARS 4 MO. (WM. WAS B. JANUARY 17, 1789).

121

ETC.

ROBERT WILEY, B. DECEMBER 13, 1767, PETERBORO, N.H., MD. DECEMBER 23 1793,

**Tract, ea. Side of Town where gr. son, Daniel, Campbell, resides*

AMHERST, NEW HAMPSHIRE: ROBERT WILEY, B. MARCH 26, 1790, SON OF ROBERT AND SALLY WILEY.

SABRINA WILEY, B. APRIL 3, 1802.

LUCY WILEY B. JUNE 14, 1805.

GEORGE HAYNES WILEY, B. SEPT. 18, 1811.

SARAH WILEY, B. AUGUST 21, 1763, DAU. GEORGE WILEY

AT FREDERICKSBURG, N.Y.; JUDAH, DAUGHTER OF WILEY'S WIFE, B. NOV. 1, 1765; SAMUEL WILEY OR WILLEY, B. FEBRUARY 6, 1762.

HENNIKER, N.H., TIMOTHY WILEY, B. SEPT. 24, 1782, FIRST CH. OF TIMOTHY AND SUSANNA WILEY; DANIEL, B. JUNE 3, 1784; SUSANNA B. AUG. 1, 1786; POLLY WILEY, TWIN, B. B. HOPKINTON; JOHN B. HILLSBORO JULY 14, 1792; BETSY B. AUG. 19, 1798, NATHANIEL B. JULY 19, 1795; HANNAH, B. APRIL 25, 1800, ALSO OF HILLSBORO.

BENJAMIN WILEY, B. SEPT. 2, 1783, SON OF BENJAMIN & ABIGAIL WILEY, DUBLIN, N.H.; JONATHAN, B. MARCH 25, 1788; PHENIAS, B. JAN. 28, 1790; A JONATHAN WILEY DIED, DUBLIN MAY 7, 1789, N.F.R.

A JOHN WILEY DIED BOSCONEN, N.H., UNMD., A. 79 YEARS, A COUNTY PAUPER.

SECONDS TOWN HISTORY, AMHERST, N.H., FOR ROBERT AND GEORGE WILEY AND N.H. STATE PAPERS. THE CONJECTURE THAT THEY WERE OF READING, MASS. BRANCH IS STRENGTHENED BY THE FACT THAT DANIEL, EBENEZER (AND SON, EBENEZER, JR., WESTON, SAMUEL LAWSON, AND SAMUEL WALSON, ALSO OF AMHERST, WERE FROM READING.

DIARY OF MATHEW PATTEN OF BEDFORD, N.H., AUG. 26, 1779, WAS A GREAT RAIN AND I WROTE A DEED FROM JOHN LITTLE OF HALIFAX TO ROBERT WILLEY AND TOOK THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FOR WHICH THEY PAID ME FOUR DOLLARS, P. 405.

FEB. 21, 1780: "WROTE A DEED FROM ROBERT WILLE TO HIS BROTHER, JAMES, OF HIS HALF OF THE PLACE WHERE THEY LIVE IN THIS TOWN (BEDFORD, NEXT TO AMHERST), THEY PAID ME EIGHT DOLLARS FOR THE DEED AND THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT. (P. 411).

HIST. DUBLIN, N.H., FOR BENJAMIN WILEY. REV. RODNEY ROUNDY, "MY DATA OF THE TWO TIMOTHYS AGREE WITH YOURS."

"COPY AN INTERESTING LETTER FROM MRS. C. WEITZEL WEBSTER OF ROXBURY, VT., DATED APRIL 22, 1927: "I FANCY THAT YOU DO NOT KNOW MY MOTHER WAS A WILEY, ALSO, MY FATHER WAS A WILEY. THE OTHER WILEYS WHO USED TO BE IN TOWN WERE ALL CONNECTED WITH MY FAMILY (LEE, CHARLES AND WALTER). I HAVE NEVER HEARD THAT OUR WILEYS WERE OF SCOTCH-IRISH DESCENT, THO THEY MAY HAVE BEEN, NOR HAVE I HEARD OF ANY LONDONDERRY BRANCH. MY GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER WAS BENJAMIN WILEY, WHOSE BIRTH DATE I DO NOT KNOW, BUT WHO WAS IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1720 AND EARLIER, HAVING A DAUGHTER, TAMZIN, BORN THERE IN 1715. HE DIED IN DUBLIN, N.H., 1788.

THE OTHER NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE: TOWNSEND, AND UPHAM. BENJAMIN WAS A FAVORITE NAME IN THE FAMILY. WE HAVE ONLY A RECORD THAT BENJAMIN HAD TWO CHILDREN, BENJAMIN, AND A DAUGHTER, AND THAT THE SON, BENJAMIN, HAD TWO CHILDREN A DAU. AND A SON. THE HAMILTON S. YOU MENTION WAS A YOUNGER BROTHER OF MY GRANDFATHER, RODNEY, B. 1824, IN ROCKINGHAM, AND DIED UNMD. SEPTEMBER 14, 1855. FAITHFULLY YOURS,

/s./ RODNEY WILEY.

THE GEN. SOCIETY OF UTAH SALT LAKE CITY, MARCH 11, 1845, SOUGHT INFO. ON HAMILTON JAMES WILEY FOR A CLIENT. A DESCENDANT, JAMES, MD. AMELIA JANET WILEY. SON, HAMILTON JAMES WILEY, B. JUNE 14 1805, NEWBURGH, ORANGE CO., N.Y., WENT TO SEA BETWEEN THE YEARS 1835 AND 1840; SETTLED IN NEW ZEALAND, AND DIED THERE 1879. SON, ROBERT MAXWELL WILEY, B. MARCH 21, 1904, NEW ZEALAND, MD. DEC. 28, 1925. THEIR CHILD, ALMA CORSON WILEY, B. MAY 15, 1904, NEW ZEALAND, MD. DECEMBER 28, 1925 AND NOW RESIDES CARDSTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. FATHER TELLS ME THAT HAMILTON J. LIVED A WHILE IN VERMONT. (WHERE?); HE HAD THREE SONS AND A DAU. ONE SON, HAMILTON J., BECAME THE SAILOR.

/s./ ALMA O. WILEY.

JOHN FRENCH OF DUMMERSTON, VERMONT

FROM VERMONT HIST. MAGAZINE BY ABBY MARIA HEMMENWAY, V. 5, P.P. 72/3, AND 96:

JOHN SCOTT SOLD, MARCH 17, 1777, TO JOHN FRENCH, A MILLER, THE EASTERN HALF OF LOT #38 IN SLAB HOLLOW FOR £ 20. THE BOUNDARY LINE BEGAN AT THE LOG BRIDGE BELOW, RUNNING AS THE ROAD RUNS TILL YOU GET EIGHT RODS ABOVE THE GRIST MILL DAM, THEN WESTERLY A STRAIGHT LINE, SO AS TO TAKE HALF OF SD. LOT." FRENCH SOLD IT IN ;784 TO HIS SON, JOHN, JR. (23½ ACRES WITH ONE HALF OF THE GRIST MILL AND MILL SPOT, ONE HALF OF THE DWELLING HOUSE ON JOSEPH HAYWARD MY SON IN LAW(S LAND."

A PART OF THE BOUNDARY WAS "THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF MY LOG HOUSE, GRIST MILL AND MILL PRIVILIGES." THE DEED WAS SIGNED BY JOHN FRENCH AND MARY HIS WIFE. HAYWARD MD. THEIR DAU., SARAH JANUARY 15, 1784, BY REV. JOSEPH GOODHUE OF PUTNEY.

ON PG. #96: JOHN FRENCH, WHO TENDED THE FIRST GRIST MILL BUILT ON TOWN, AT SLAB HOLLOW, D. BRANDON, RUTLAND CO., VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1801, AGED 67 Y'RS. INTERED IN CEMETERY "THE OLD ONE." ATTEST, EDITH M. THOMAS, JANUARY 16, 1920. HE MD. DECEMBER 10, 1759, MARY WILCOX, B. JUNE 22, 1740. CHN. B. FT. DUMMER, NOW DUMMERSTON, VT.:
100 *JOHN, JR., B. OCTOBER 10, 1760, D. MARCH 17, 1847, A. 87 Y'RS. MD. NOVEMBER 22, 1781, REBECCA HAYWARD OF WALPOLE, N.H., IN DUMMERSTON, VT., BY JUDGE JASON DUNCAN. SHE DIED ANDOVER, VERMONT, DECEMBER 27, 1829, AGED 71 Y'RS. INTERED IN SOUTH WINDHAM CEMETERY. ATTEST: L.B. CHAPMAN, T.C. OF WINDHAM, VT. DECEMBER 10, 1919.

ACCOMPANIED BY A THOMAS FRENCH, SOME FEW YEARS OLDER THAN HE (RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN) HE AND WIFE CAME TO THE NEWLY LAID OUT TOWN OF ANDOVER, VERMONT, WINTER OF 1784/5. MRS. ABBIE MARIA HEMMENWAY ON HER HISTORY OF ANDOVER, VT., LISTS IN THE 3RD GRAND JURY LIST OF TAX-PAYERS TAKEN 1785, THOMAS FRENCH ASSESSED FOR £ 18; JOHN FRENCH, JR., FOR £ 6. ALSO, MEN TAKING THE FREEMAN'S OATH, 1798, TO ELECT A REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: THOMAS FRENCH AND JOHN FRENCH, JR., AMONG OTHERS.

P. #28: JOHN FRENCH SETTLED IN THE S.E. CORNER OF THE TOWN(SHIP) IN ;786. HE WAS NOT WELL ENDOWED WITH WORLDLY GOODS. MRS. HEMMENWAY MENTIONS SOME OF THE HARDSHIPS HE SUFFERED IN HIS EFFORTS TO FEED AND CLOTHE HIS FAMILY, ONE BEING THAT HE USED TO CARRY POTASH ON HIS BACK TO WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, THIRTY MILES AWAY OVER AN ALMOST MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRYSIDE TO EXCHANGE FOR CORN MEAL. HE WOULD ALSO SCOUR THE COUNTRYSIDE FOR SOUR BEANS WHICH HIS NEIGHBORS HAD FIGURED ON THROWING

OUT, AND AT ONE TIME, BEING WITHOUT SHOES, HE ACCEPTED THE OFFER OF A NEIGHBOR TO TAKE A COWHIDE TO WESTMINSTER, OUT OF WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE A PAIR OF SHOES. HE BOUND RAGS UPON HIS FEET, BUT THE GOING WAS DIFFICULT IN THE HEAVY SNOW AND THE LAST TWELVE MILES OF THE TRAIL WAS MARKED BY BLOODSTAINED TRACKS. (VIDE THE STORY OF HIS EFFORTS TO OVERCOME POVERTY IN THE ABOVE HISTORY OF ANDOVER, BY J. MORGAN). THEY HAD EIGHT CHILDREN.

- THE VERMONT 1890 CENSUS SHOWS THAT HE RESIDED IN ANDOVER AND HAD THREE MALE CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS AND THREE FEMALES, INCLUDING HIS WIFE.
- 101 *SARAH, B. MARCH 28, 1762; MD. ICHABOD UNION. THE CHILDREN HAD THE NAME CHANGED TO DEMING. (THE MARRIAGE WAS UNDOUBTEDLY IN ERROR, FOR THE VERMONT HISTORICAL MAG. STATES THAT SARAH MD. JOSEPH HAYWOOD, WHO WITNESSES JOHN FRENCH'S DEED TO HIS SON, JOHN, JR.).
 - 102 *RACHEL, B. MARCH 28, 1764 MD. NOVEMBER 24, 1782, BY REVEREND JOSEPH FARRAR, ABEL HAVE
 - 103 ICHABOD, B. NOVEMBER 26, 1767.
 - 104 ABEL, B. MARCH 3, 1769.
 - 105 MARY, B. NOVEMBER 24, 1770.
 - 106 REUBEN, B. JULY 11, 1772.
 - 107 JOEL, B. DECEMBER 10, 1773, DIED 1779.
 - 108 JEMIMA, B. JUNE 24, 1775 (6?); MD. ICHABOD UNION, ABOVE.
 - 109 SILENCE, B. JUNE 13, 1776.
 - 110 JOEL, B. MARCH 31, 1780.
 - 111 REBECCA, B. JUNE, 1783.
 - 112 SOLOMON, B. APRIL 9, 1785.

(93) CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL⁴ FRENCH BY ELIZABETH FROST (SGT. WILLIAM³ JOHN² WILLIAM¹), CHILDREN B. FT. DUMMER AND BRATTLEBORO VERMONT. FT. DUMMER WAS CALLED FULHAM, NEW YORK FOR A FEW YEARS

- 2 *NATHANIEL, JR., B. 1747, D. DUMMERSTON JUNE 10, 1811, AGED 84 YEARS; MD., D., THE WIDOW, BETSY DUNCAN. HE CAME TO FT. DUMMER WHEN HE WAS AGED 21 YEARS, MARKED AND CLEARED LAND WHICH MADE HIM A GOOD FARM NEAR THE WEST RIVER. HE SETTLED ON WHAT IS CALLED THE "LUKE NORCROSS PLACE."

1

- 3 *REBECCA, B. 1749, D. JULY 25, 1809, AGED 60 Y'RS. MD. SAMUEL DULTON (DUNTON?), WHO D. NOVEMBER 21, 1829, AGED 87 YEARS (B/ 1742), NINE CHN.

EXPERIENCE (KENDRICK) BEMIS, B. MARCH 28, 1794.
6. JOEL, MD. OCTOBER 29, 1794, POLLY BAILEY.
FIVE OTHER CHILDREN GIVE.

HIST. ANDOVER, VT. BY A.M.H., CHICAGO, ILL., PR. 1886 FOR CHARLES F. HEARTMAN, PERTH AMBOY, NEW JERSEY, 1921.

P/ 19 GRAND JURY LIST OF TAX-PAYERS, 1785. MEN TAKING FREEMANS' OATH, 1798.

P. 28, JOHN FRENCH'S EFFORTS TO FEED HIS FAMILY.

OLD PEOPLE IN ANDOVER, 1885: DANIEL FRENCH, A. 90 Y'RS. JOHN FRENCH, ABOVE, AND THOMAS FRENCH, SONS OF WM. FRENCH OF BILLERICA, INT. WESTMINSTER, VT., CEMETERY (DATES MISFILED). ("M. JNO. WM. 1). THE FRENCH FAMILY TO BILLERICA, MASS, RESIDED FT. DUMMER BY 1769. THOMAS FRENCH, B. AUG. 2, 1725.

P. 42: JONATHAN FRENCH, . . . FROST, AND . . . RICHARDSON FROM BILLERICA, MASS., WERE KILLED BY INDIANS WHILE ON THE WAY FROM HINSDALE, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER, TO FT. DUMMER.

P. 107 TAX BILL FOR ANDOVER, 1802 (STATE TAX, 1 CENT ON THE DOLLAR, TOWN, SAME):

JOHN FRENCH \$114; STATE, \$114.

JOSHUA TWITCHELL \$.30 AND \$.30.

ELIAS FRENCH OF ANDOVER AND JULIA TWITCHELL MD. JUNE 12, 1803, MOSES WARNER, J.P., J.W. HAZELTINE, T. CLERK.

ELIAS DIED JUNE 8, 1826, A. 42 Y'RS. WIDOW, JULIA, RES. SO. WINDHAM, VT., INT. SO. WINDHAM CEMETERY.

CH. JOHN, JR., BY REBECCA (HAYWARD):

1. HAYWARD, B. AUG. 18, 1783, RES. BUMMERSTON, MARRIED THERE.

2. JOHN, JR., B. ANDOVER NOV. 22, 1787, JASON DUNCAN, T.C. HE DIED CHESTER, VERMONT,

MARCH 6, 1816, A. 19 Y'RS. INT. SIMSBURY CEMETERY, ATT. E.E. HOLT; A.B. POLLARD, T.C.

3. ELIAS, B. ANDOVER MARCH 25, 1785, MD. JULIA TWITCHELL, ABOVE.

5. RACHEL/

4. ADALINE.

EIGHT CHN. IN ALL,

BY ELIAS AND JULIA:

1. SYBIL, B. OCT. 6, 1819, JOHN AIKEN, T.C.; MD. MERRILL NORTH OF GRAFTON TWP., MAY 20, 1847 BY REV. J.M. WILMARTH, M.F. BRIDGEMAN, ASS'T. T.C.

3. ADALINE, MD.

4. *PERSIS, B. DEC. 5, 1804, ANDOVER, SAMUEL BURTON, T.C.; MD. ROYAL HOUGHTON JUNE 2, 1823 BY MOSES WARNER, J.P. SHE D. DIED OCTOBER 21, 1852, INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM., GRAFTON TWP. WINDHAM CO., VT. CHN.:

LAURA, D. APRIL 24, 1826, A. 9 MO. INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM.

*LAURA LEVINA, MD. AS 2ND WIFE, LUCIUS STILLMAN WILEY OF CHESTER, VERMONT. SHE "DIED SUDDENLY," ROCKINGHAM TWP., VT.

FOR THE RES. OF THAT LINE, V. DES'TS. OF JOHN AND BEATRICE (JOSELYN) HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASS., & SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS, COMPILED BY M.L. McCLANAHAN.

A DAU. MD. . . . FARR.

MARY MD. A DREWRY.

RUFUS, FATHER OF MYRON LAWRENCE, MD. ADALINE, SISTER OF PERSIS FRENCH.

REBECCA, B. DECEMBER 12, 1803.

SILENCE, B. FEB. 18, 1808, MD. JONATHAN HOWARD OF WINDHAM, VT. OCTOBER 22, 1826, BY REVEREND JUSTIN SPAULDING, RICHARD KELLEY, T.C., WINDHAM, JOHN AIKEN, T.C.

STEVEN TWITCHELL B. FEBRUARY, 1809. JOHN AIKEN, T.C.

OKLA. CITY, OKLA. JAN. 21, 1950

. . . FROM A VOL. IN GENEALOGY; BOSTON & EASTERN MASS. & FROM V.R. OF BILLERICA, MASS.: JOHN WAS B. CA. 1735, V. WILL FOR WM., THOSE FRENCHES WENT TO NEW HAMPSHIRE...

THIS GENEALOGY DOES NOT FULLY AGREE ENTIRELY WITH BILLERICA RECORDS, SUCH AS THE MG. OF THOMAS PATTEN TO REBECCA PAINE INSTEAD OF SARAH DUNTON IN THE V.R., BUT REBECCA WAS PROBABLY FIRST WIFE. I'LL TRY TO LOCATE THE DEATH OF REBECCA, AND WRITE YOU.

IF YOUR LIBRARY HAS A COPY OF BIOG. HISTORY OF AUDUBON AND SHELBY COUNTIES, IOWA, WOULD YOU PLEASE SEND ME A COPY OF THE BIOG. OF JACOB HUNKLE, ON PAGE #497?

WILL SEND YOU ANYTHING ELSE I AM ABLE TO GET ON YOUR FRENCH LINE.

SINCERELY,

MRS. HAZEL LLOYD,

3229 N.W. 14TH, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

VIDE JOHN FRENCH. S. OF WM., JR., & MEHITABLE, B. MAY 27, 1730; DATE OF MG. TO MEHITABLE NOT SHOWN, BUT * DAU. THOS. PATTEN WHO MD. SARAH, WIDOW OF REDING DUNTON MAY 20, 1686.

THOMAS DIED 1689-90 A. CA. 54 Y'RS. (B. CA. 1635?). JOHN BEING 3RD CHILD,

"A DES'T, OF LT. WM. FRENCH, THRU 2ND SON, JOHN, HIMSELF NAMED WILLIAM, FRENCH, A RES. OF DUMMERSTON IN THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS, WAS THE CELEBRATED VICTIM OF THE WESTMINSTER MASSACRE IN 1775 (WILLIAM HAS A G.S., DANIEL HOUGHTON ONLY A MASS OF STONE (CAIRN).

M. MCC.

Abigail	17-40	Elvira	18
Achsah	18-23	Elvira Maria	18-24
Agnes	13-16-17-46	Emma	19
Agnes Gertrude	43	Erma Louise	43
Albert	19-28	Ernest M.	34
Albert Leverett	39	Eunice B.	36
Alice	46	Eva	46
Alice Augusta	30	Everett Coleman	39-40
Alice Kirkwood	32-41	Everett Eri	39
Alice Mattie	39	Fanny	18-22
Amanda Elizabeth	30	Farnham Abram	18
Amy	31-44	Fitch R.	28
Andrew Jackson	30	Flora Belle	26-29
Angeline P.	19-27	Flora Billings	31-39
Asenath	18-21	Flora Frances	26
Barbara Day	46	Flora Julia	45
Bertha	28	Florence	31-43
Calye	46	Florence Louise	43
Caroline E.	19-21-27-37	Floyd Lyman	43
Carrie Louise	26	Frances Evans	39
Carrie Isabella	26	Frances Hannah	22
Carrie S.	29	Frances Ida	29
Catherine	19	Frances M.	27-41
Catherine Ellen	27	Frances Rebecca	27
Charles A.	34	Frank Duaine	28
Charles Albert	32	Frank J.	23
Charles	29	Frank P.	33-45
Charlotte Louisa	22	Frankie L.	42
Clara	27	Fred C.	28
Clara A.	27	Fred Dwight	28
Clarence T.	26	Fred F.	33
Clarissa	26	Fred Lorenzo	39
Clinton Morris	32	Frederick	27
Corrine Eolin	34	George	16-19-32
Daniel Leverett	21-31-34	George E.	28
David	10-14	George Franklin	26
D.F.	37	George Haynes	15
Denny Orlando	41	George Hughes	27-34
Donald F.	46	George Perry	26-39
Donna Judith	46	George Rodney	21-34-36
Edith Florence	39	Gertrude	32-33-37-45-46
Edwin F.	24	Gertrude Olive	26
Edwin Read	32	Gladys Philena	43
Elizabeth	20-22-25-28	Grace Amanda	30
Elizabeth Ann	20	Grace Smart	26
Elizabeth Campbell	22	Hamilton S.	19
Elizabeth D.	21-31-33	Hannah	17-18-32
Elizabeth G.	19	Harlan Levi	26
Elizabeth L.	39	Harold	32
Elizabeth N.	21-28-32-34-45	Harriet	18-19
Ellem Amelia	26-38	Harriet W.	22

Harry L.	37	Lucius F.	29-47
Harry A.	28	Lucius Stillman	21-29-30
Haskel Ira	21-33	Lucy	15-17
Haskel Freder ck	33		
Hattie	32	Mable	39
Hattie Banks	22	Mable Blanche	27
Helen G.	33	Marcia	18-24
Hernani	46	Maria Randella	30-42
Henry	20	Margaret	32
Henry Clinton'	21-37	Margaret Ann	34
Henry G.'	33	Margaret Catherine	39
Hiram Nathan	18	Margaret S.	18-25
Horane Nelson	18-24	Marian	32-34-41
Howard Solon	32	Marian E.	31
Ida F.	43	Marian Elizabeth	32-39
Ione Belle	43	Nary	11-18-21-24-31
Ira	22	Mary A.	19-23-28
Isabella	27	Mary Abbie	21
James	18	Mary Ann	21-29
James A.	40	Mary Billings	39
James Earl	27	Mary Cone	26-29
James Martin 18-24-25-34-36-39-		Mary R.	28-30
James O.	19-22-27	Mary Flora	21-32
Jane	17-20	Mary Jane	19-26-40
Jennie Grace	30	Mary Kirkwpod	47
Jerusha L.	33-37	Mary M.	25
Jessie Louise	36	Mary Sophia	31
John 7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-19-22-23-28-29-39		Mattie C.	34
John Davis	47	Mattie H.	26
John Dexter	27-41	Maxine Louise	46
John Farnham	24-25	Mercy Judith	46
John Safford	47	Mildred	29
Jonathan	13-16-17-18	Milton Weaver	21-34
Jonathan Edward	21-31	Minnie L.	33
Julia Elizabeth	,33-45	Morton George	47
		Myra Louise	37
Kate	36	Myron Andrew	30-42
Katherine B.	40	Myroh C.	21
Katherine Mable	26-39		
Keith Perry	46	Nancy	16-17
Laura	19	Nellie F.	27-45
Laura Levina	29	Nellie Laura	30
Leona Lucille	47	Nellie Maria	27-41
Lila C.	37	Nelson H.	18-24
Lillian	33-41	Nettie Dean	41
Linden Allen	22	Nettie Sarah	27
Lizzie Asenath	22	Nevin	46
Lizzie M.	28	Norma	32
Louisa A.	27		
Louisa S.	21	Oren	18- 22
Louisa W.	22	Oren Campbell	22
Louise	36		
Louise B.	27-41	Patricia Miller	46
Lucia	32	Polly	17-19- 20
Lucella	40	Preston Lucius	30
Lucia Pember	29		

		ALLIED FAMILIES	
Rachel K.	32		
Ralph Benjamin	41-46-47		
Randilla	18-20	Albee, Belinda Harriet	40
Ray Frederick	45	Simon	40
Rebecca	19-27	Aldrich, Jonas	33
Robert 13-16-17-18-22-23-30-	40	Louisa	33
Robert Cochran	15	Sarah Ann	21-33
Robert W.	33	Allen, Fanny	18-22
Rodney	18-19-26	Arthur, James	40
Rodney Day	46	Virginia	40
Oolland Perrin	32	Ashbaugh, Neva Lyon	38
Rollin Fremont	32-37-46	Samuel Edmond	38
Roxanna	14	ayer, Andrew Johnson	40
Roy Rodney	46	Gordon Roundy	40
Ruth Anne	40	Mary Wiley	40
Ruth Mitchell	47		
		Bailey, Caroline	21
Sally	15-16-21	Crisanna	36-37
Sabrina	15	Caroline E.	37
Samuel	16-17-19-20- 21	Louise	21-36
Samuel H.	20	Samuel	36-37
Sarah A.	18-33	Banker, Charles	28
Sarah Almeda	23	Mary E.	28
Sarah Ann	21-33-40	Banks, Harriet	18-22
Sarah Elizabeth	29	Philena	43
Sarah Frances	31	Barker, Caroline Julia	28
Sarah S.	19-27	William B.	28
Sidney	20-29	Barnard, Elizabeth	20-28
Sidney P.	33	Barry, Kenneth	29
Solon W.	23	Lucia Pember	29
Solon Wilson	31	Philip	29
Stella Louise	31-39	Polly	17-19
Susan	21-36	Richard	29
Susie	33	Wendell	29
Susan Ann	26	Bartlett, Carrie Louise	26
Susan B.	40	Charles F.	26
Susanna	13-16-17-19	Bash, Mrs. Philip	44
		Bean, Adeline	44
Thomas White	19-26	Bearchine, Flora Belle	29
		George	29
Verna Ethel	27	Becker, Elsie Nutting	41
Viola	27	Barbara Janet	41
		Frederick	41
Wallace K.	46	Gardner	41
Walter	32	Larry	41
Walter Lorenzo	26-32-36	Bedeaux, Arthur H.	33
Walter Read	32	Louise A.	33
Walter Spencer	36	Beemer, Eleanor Virginia	38
William Campbell	18-21	Millard J.	38
William F.	21	Bennett, Amelia J.	25
William Franklin	31-43	Billings, Mary	21-31
William Lorenzo	16-21-31-34-39-	Samuel	31
William	41	Susan	31
William Rodney	36-45	Susanna	31

Blanchard, Mrs. Carrie S.	29	Champion, Florence A,	40
Blondell, A.J.	23	Clapp, Myra Louise	33
Rosetta	23	Clayton, Helen L.	34
Bosworth, Abigail A.	27-33	Cole, Seph	28
Truman	33	Lizzie M.	28
Brewer, Sarah A.	33	Colvin, Agnes Gertrude	43
Brittan, Crisanna	36-37	Florence Martha	43
Brock, Clifford Norman	42	Fred Wilson	43
Elizabeth	42	Frederick Wilson	43
Nellie Agnes	42	Lyman Wiley	43
William Addison	42	Cunningham, Irene Alberta	42
Brooks, Amelia	25	Joseph LeRoy	42
Syrus Houghton	25	Florida M.	42
Clina	25		
George	25	Damon, Orpha Boynton	40
Mary M.	25	Davis, John Harwood	47
Brown, Nettie Sarah	27	Leone Lucille	31
Oliver	27	Sarah Frances	31
Browne, Charlotte G.	38	Susan	31
Burns, Elizabeth	28	Day, Charles Albert	32
Burt, Charles	22	Charles Baker	21-32-36
Jane	22	Gertrude	46-32-37-45-
		Flora Jane	32-44
Cady, Alfred L.	24	Lucia	26-32
Audria Louise	41	Mary Elle	32
Forrest Clifford	24	Mary Flora	21-32
James	41	Nellie	36-45
Mary	24	Sidney	32-44
Camp, Gertrude	33-45	Susan	36
Campbell, Abigail	17-40	Delaney, Andrew Oliver	24
Ann	17	Elizabeth	24
Clata C.	22	Dennison, Josephine	44
David'H.	37	Dickenson, Frances Emeline	21
Edna	34	Kohn Kelsey	21
Daniel	27	Divoll, Nathaniel	31
Caroline Julia	27	Susanna	31
Hugh	17	Dodge, Annah Isabel	34
Helen	27	Edward A. Cary	34
John	17-27	Lydia	17
Judith	27	Marian	34
Julia	27	William	17
Lydia	17	Dowd, Donna Judith	37
Mathew	17	Raymond	37
Mary	34	Downung, Arlon Roundy	40
Margaret	17	Clarence Ware	31
Robert	17	Hazel Alice	31
Rowe	27	Leka Rose	31
William	17	Morton Franklin	31
Chapin, James Henry	22	Ramon Clarence	31
Helen Marr	22	Dunlap, Elizabeth Campbell	18
Chase, Elizabeth	22	Hobart	18
Childs, Anna E.	39		
Cincaad, v. Kindade, Mary		Emery, Nettie Guyer	29
Clair, Elizabeth	28	William E.	29
Elizabeth B.	28	Emmons, Earl	39
James Robert	28	Frances Evans	39
Mary Bradley	28	Evans, Anna E.	39
Patrick Thomas	28		

Edward	41	Lorian Arvilla	24-38
Lillian	41	Maurice Towle	38
Marjorie Elizabeth	41	Neva Lyon	38
Mattie H.	26-39	Raleigh Weeks	38
Thomas L.	39	Vesper Electra	38
		Samuel	24
Fay, Almira	32	Walter Ross	38
Fletcher, Mary	17-18-21	Sophia Elizabeth	24
Robert	21	Hall, George Burton	41
French, Abigail	30	Helen Madeline	41
Elizabeth	34	Lucille A.	38
Ira	34	Nellie Maria	41
Maria	34	Owen	41
Persis	29	Hamar, James Lewis	26
Sally	21	Katherine Mable	26
Frost, Daniel B.	39	Hampton, Marjorie Elizabeth	41
Mary	39	Warren	41
Mary Billings	31-39	Hapgood, Emma King	37
Russell Wiley	39	Charles Church	37
Willard C.	39	Charlotte Waldron	37
Fuller, Mary	21	Fannie May	37
Sarah	18-24	Jane	37
Fullerton, Susie	33	Jane Burt	37
		Jerusha L.	37
Garey, Daniel	36	Hare, Alfred	36
Elizabeth	36	Jessie Louise	36
Kate	36	Harlow, Levi	20
Gardner, Audria Louise	41	Sarah	20
Barbara Janet	41	Sarah Jane	20
Daniel	41	William	20
Elsie Nutting	41	Harmon, Flora Julia	45
Florence Louise	41	John	45
Greenwood, Everett Wilson	40	Harriott, Allen	24
Susan Pulsipher	40	Elizabeth	24
Griggsby, Calye	46	David Russell	24
Gosholm, Hernani	46	Donald	24
Guyer, Anna Louise	38	Kellar	24
Annette Elvira	24	Leighton	24
Arabella Maria	24	Mary Lou	24
Arvilla Belle	38	Michael	24
Charlotte B.	38	Olive Louise	24
Donald Rods	38	Patricia	24
Eleanor Virginia	38	Russell	24
Ellen Frances	24	Thelma	24
Elizabeth	24	William Ernest	24
Elvira Maria	18-24	Hartzell, Achsah Elizabeth	22
Ethel Viola	38	J.H.	22
Everett Wiley	38	Hastings, Harrier	30
Fred Wiley	24	Haynes, George	15
George Caldwell	24-38	Hazen, Frank	29
George Claudius	38	Mildred	29
Henrietta	38	Heald, Jesse D.	29
John	24	Sarah Elizabeth	29
Lawrence Everett	38	Heidrich. Alma	49
Lazarus Levi	18-24		

Hervey, David	24	LeRoy Lewis	42
Elizabeth	24	Lewis Curtis	42
Fred	24	Loring Alexander	
Fred Wiley	24	Maria Randella	38-42
Loren	24	Mary E.	42
Olive Louise	24	Nellie Agnes	42
Ralph Victor	24	Nina A.	42
Sophia Elizabeth	24	Orrin Seldon	31-44
Hess, Grace Hosmer	49	Bersis	29
Harold Minor	49	Ralf	44
Robert K.	49	Royal	29
Hill, Ethel Wiley	37	Sarah Wiley	44
James Sutcliffe	37	Wallace	44
John	37		
Lila C.	37	Jenkins, Marian	34
Hilliard, Charles Burt	37	Johnson, David	36
Emma Jane	37	Nathaniel	38
Jane Burt	37	Olive	25-36
Minor Hapgood	37	Susan	21-36
Hinkleman, Rlsie	45	Jones, Almon Roscoe	37
Louis	45	Arabella Maria	24
Margaret	45	Barbara	38
Hoban, Flora Frances	26	Bartha S.	37
Ruth Frances	26	Corydon D.	33-37-45
Thomas E.	26	Dorothy A.	38
Holton, Joel H.	27	Edna Margaret	45
Catherine Ellen	27	Elijah	23
Hood, Mary	39	Elsie	45
Horn, Dorothy A.	39	Ernest	38
Dorothy A.	39	Esther M.	23
Pauline	39	Evangeline E.	38
Robert	39	George Wiley	33-45
Hosmer, May	44	Guyer	37
House, C.C.	37	Hiram	45
Fanny May	33		
Harriet Hapgood	37	Julia Elizabeth	33-38-45
Charles Waldron	37	Louise	37
Houghton, Adaline	44	Lucille A.	38
, Alexander Curtis	30-42	Nettie Guyer	37
Almira	25	Paul Revere	38
Amanda Elizabeth	30	Pauline	38
Amy	31-44	Ralph N.	38
Beatrice	29-42	Romeo Woodmansee	24-37-45
Bessie	44	Sarah Almeda	18-23
Darius	25	Keefer, Viola	27
Earl Wiley	44	Keller, Elizabeth	42
Edwin Wallace	44	Kellogg, Alma	45
Ethel Maria	42	Bela	44
Flora Harriet	44	Charles	45
Irene Alberta	42	Charles Hosmer	32-44
Frankie L.	42	Edward	45
Jane	44	Flora Jane	32
John	29-42	Grace Hosmer	45
Laura Levina	29	Howard Day	44-45

Lucia A.	32	Eli	30
Mary Alice	45	Grace Smart	26
May	44	George Myron	30
Kelso, Margaret	17	Harriet	30
Kendall, Abigail Ann	21	J.B.	30
Paul R.	21		
Sarah J.	21	Martin	30
Kenyon, George Dana	40	Mary E.	30
George Philo	40	Leach, Emily	19
Mable Laura	40	John	17-18-19
Mary Roundy	40	John Allen	19
King, Eliza Ann	20	Jerusha	19
Lucille A.	20	Joseph	19
Samuel	20	Lawrence	19
Kincaid, Mary	10	Mela	19
Kingdon, Bertha S.	37	Stella E.	19
Kiniry, Edna	34	Susanna	17-19
James H.	33	Leland, Anna Louise	38
Louise A.	33	Levi, Elizabeth	24
Millie L.	33	Lewis, Mrs. Frank P.	38
Ralph W.	33	Lovejoy, Louisa	33
Raymond H.	34	Linsey, Ada Margaret	40
		Edna	49
Lacy, Anna	44	John	40
George T.	44	Lyford, Clarence	37
Lake, Annah Isabel	34	Ruth	37
Clark Sylvannus	30-34	Lyon, Verper Electra	38
Corinne Eolin	34		
Corrine Wiley	34	Marsden, Elizabeth	36
Edwin Raymond	30-34	Martin, Hannah	17-18
Henry, Jr.	34	Jonathan	18-47
Mary	34	Nathan	18
Maude M.	34	Phoebe	47
Lane, Clement Godfrey	27-41	Marvin, Maria	34
Elizabeth	27-41	May, Maude M.	34
Florence Sarah	27-41	Robert	34
Helen	22	McBride, Mrs. Jennie	38
Fred I.	27	McClanahan, Charles Henry	42
Frances Rebecca	27	Clarence Marshall	42
Rebecca	33	Dorothy	42
Langdon, Hattie	32	Ethel Maria	42
Langlois, Cyril Orlette	41	Marshall Loring	42
John Dexter	41	Thomas	42
Marian	41	McClintock, James Albertine	42
Larson, Elizabeth M.	32	Ruth Mitchell	47
Jack	32	McMullen, Phoebe	46
Louise	32	Merriam, Elizabeth Wiley	43
Robert	32	Florence Louise	43
Victor	32	Florence Marjorie	43
Lawrence, Abigail	30	Florence Wiley	43
Alvin W.	26	Joseph W.	43
E.R.	30	Miles, Eri	25
Edward E.	30	Freeman	25
		Maria	25
		Margaret S.	18-25

Miller, Elizabeth G.	19	Phelps, Edward Lynn	38
James	16	Ellen Amelia	26-38
Lucy	14-17	James Martin	38
Margaret	32	Margaret Wiley	38
Mercy Judith	46	Mary Violet	38
Nancy	16	Olive	26-38
Samuel	17	Sarah Gillette	38
Mitchell, Agnes Kirkwpod	41-46	William Edward	26-38
Agnes Moffett	46	William Joshua	26-38
John Kirkwood	46	Pillard, Eva	46
Mooney, Dorothy	42	Maxine Louise	46
Moubrey, Chauncey C.	39	Phoebe	46
Flora L.	39	William Henry	46
George W.	26-39	Piper, Anna Louise	38
Margary W.	39	F.W.	38
Mary Cone	26-39	Porter, Flora L.	39
Munger, Florence	31-43	Fred C.	39
Monroe, Mary F.	42	Preston, Anna M. Chapman	
Murray, Delbert A.	29		
Sarah Elizabeth	29	Joanna	20-26-40
		Levi	21
Neikirk, Arvilla Belle	38	Mary (Fuller	21
Chatlotte	38	Roger	21
Donals Ross	38	Sally	21
Edna Marie	38	Samuel	21
George Andrew	38	Prouty, Flora Harriet	44
Maurice Towle	38	Harvey I.	44
Samuel Guyer	38	Josephine	44
Samuel Harvey	38	Morton Dennison	44
Nicholson, Edna	40	Pulsipher, Abigail	33
Maxine Louise	46	Abigail A.	27
R.F.	46	Carrie Louise	26
Nutting, Florence Louise	41	Charles Carleton	40
Frank E.	27-41	Charles Weaver	40
Nellie Maria	27-41	David	33
		Edwin	32
Oberg, A.C.	39	Elizabeth D.	21-33
Stella Louise	39	Flora Jane	32
O'Connor, Evangeline	38	George Franklin	26
		George H.	33
Perrin, Hannah	32	George Henry	27
Perry, Gates	17-21-24	Harriet	40
Daniel	17	Flora Lucia	32
George		Isabella	27
Joseph	17	Laura	19-26
Mary	17-21	Lela Rose	40
Sally	21	Lucia A.	33
Peterson, Darius	43	Mary Ella	32
Ida F.	43	Mary Frances	27
Philena	43	Rebecca	33
William	10	Sally	21-27-40
		Samuel Wood	26-27-40
		Sidney Day	32
		Susan Ellen	40
		Susan	40
		Everett	40

Purdy, Isham	14	Smart, Sophronia	26
Roxanna	14	Smith, Agnes; Moffett	46
Ranney, Stella E.	19	Betty Patricia	41
Waitstill	19	Cary Z.	41
Read, Frank	32	Charlotte Louisa	22
Rachel K.	32	Clara A.	27
Record, Ludena S.	22	Curtis	27
Richardson, Esther M.	23	Denny Wiley	41
James	27	Frances Hannah	22
Nathaniel D.	27	Frances Wiley	41
Rebecca	19-27	John Henry	22
Roe, Mable	40	Lydia	27
Roundy, Ada Margaret	40	Marian	41
Belinda Harriet	40	Nettie Dean	41
Carleton Humphrey	40	Spencer, Corintha	36
Charles Carleton	40	Squires, Marcia	18-24
Florence A.	40	Thomas	18-24
Lela Rose	40	Stack, Helen	28
Mable Laura	40	Stackpole, Ellen D.	22
Margaret	40	Stauffenbeil, Fredericka	43
Mary Wiley	40	Gladys Philena	43
Morton Carleton	26-40	Harry William	43
Orpha Boynton	40	John William	43
Paul Ruthven	40	Staymore, Susan	21
Rodney Wiley	11-18-40	Stewartm Helen G.	33
Ruth Anne	40	Huzon	33
Sally	26-40	Stowe, Jane	44
Sarah Ann	26-40	Thompson, Mary Ann	21-29
Susan	40	Tippett, Florida M.	42
Susan Pulsipher	40	Titus, Elias	20-28
Susan Ellen	40	Elizabeth	20-28
Susie	40	Hattie	20-28
Virginia	40	Mary	28
Russell, Barbara	38	Sumner C.	20-28
Safford, Louise B.	27-41	Tower vide Town, Angeline P.	27
Schneider, Emma M.	45	Town, James	27
Soverens, Isaac	26-40	Persis	27
Sally	26-40	Towle, Ethel Viola	38
Shapley, Henrietta	38	Trombatore, Edna Marie	38
Shur, Mable	34	Upton, Pauline	38
Marion	34	Varnum, Phoebe	18-47
Seitz, Fredericka	38	Vandervort, Lucella	40
Shirk, David	45	Van Zant, Howard F.	11-15
Dorothy Jane	45	Wales, Caroline	27
, Elizabeth M	45	Caroline Julia	27
Emma M.	45	Charles Steven	27
Helen Louise	45	Clara C.	27
Ralph William	45	Clara Orpha	27
Slade, Achsah	18-23	Elizabeth	27-41
Charles	23	George Rowe	27
Edwin	23	Helen	27
Horace	18-23	Jane	22
Mary A.	19-23-28	Mary Bradley	27
Rosetta	23		

Patricia	27
Rowe Campbell	27
Sarah S.	19-27
Stephen R. Bradley	27
Stephen	19
Steven Rowe	27
William S.	27
Wallace, Barbara	10
Robert	10
Thomas	10
Ward, Alonzo C.	38
Sarah Gillette	38
Weaver, Abigail Ann	21
Alexander Campbell	21
Achsah Elizabeth	22
Andrew Jackson	22
Almira	32
Asenath	11-21
Asenath Elizabeth	22
Clement	21
Constant	21
Daniel	20-21-22
Ellen D.	22
Ezekiel	21
Frances Emeline	21
George Sumner	21
Helen	22
Helen Marr	22
James	21-32
Jane	22
Joanna	21-26-40
John	18-21
John F.	22
Lucia A.	32
Ludena S.	22
Oren Wiley	22
Randilla	18-20-21-22
Sally	21-27
Sarah J.	21
Susan	21-40
Susan Ellen	40
Weedon, Charles W.	34
Henry M.	37
Mattie C.	34
Weeks, Elizabeth L.	39
Lorian Arvilla	38
Weld, Frances Ida	29
George	29
Wells, Caroline	43
Erma Louise	43
Frank	43
Gideon	43

White, Levi R.	26
Nancy	17
Sarah	17
Sophronia	17
Thomas	16
William Miller	17-19
Whitney, Lydia	27
Ralph	27
Wilbur, Carrie S.	29
Willard, Henry (Haff)	20
Sarah Jane	20
Williams, Corinthia	36
Edson	36
Eunice B.	36
George	36
Helen Madeline	41
Joseph Lloyd	41
Willets, Bessie	44
Frances M.	27-41
Wellington	41
Willsford, Elizabeth	24
Ray	24
Wilson, Elizabeth D.	21-31
Lucy	40
Solomon	31
Wright, Lydia	27
Yocum, Charles	25
Elizabeth	25
Mary	25

A WILEY FAMILY GENEALOGY

JOHN and MARY (CINCAAD), WILEY

of Salem, Massachusetts and
Londonderry, New Hampshire

Compiled by
MARSHALL LORING McLEANAHAN

Elmwood Park 35, Illinois
July, 1948

THE ROCK FOUNDATION

"REGARD FOR ANCESTRY NOURISHES ONLY A WEAK PRIDE" WAS DANIEL WEBSTER'S STATEMENT IN HIS BUNKER HILL ORATION. I SUBMIT THAT A LOOK AT THE FAMILY TREE HAS A MORE VITAL AND FAR-REACHING SIGNIFICANCE THAN A WEAK AND MISGUIDED PRIDE. WE PAY ATTENTION TO OUR ANCESTORS BECAUSE WE REVERISH OUR AMERICAN HISTORY AND ITS BACKGROUNDS, BECAUSE WE HAVE FAITH IN OUR AMERICAN SPIRIT AND LIFE, BECAUSE WE THINK OF OURSELVES AND OF THOSE WHO GAVE US BIRTH AS SHARING IN AN ENTERRRRISE MOST THRILLING IN THE ANNALS OF TIME. WE CHERISH AND HONOR THE FATHERS FOR THE IDEALS THAT LED THEM; THE CHARACTER THEY BORE, AND THE SERVICES THEY PERFORMED FOR THEIR OWN COUNTRY AND THE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD. AN EDITORIAL WRITER HAS TRUELY SAID: "IT IS TO THE CREDIT OF OUR NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH THAT IT MAKES QUITE AS MUCH OF A WAXED END AS IT DOES A CORONET." THE FATHERS ARE CHERISHED NOT AS FOUNDERS OF FAMILIES, BUT AS THE FOUNDERS OF A REPUBLIC AND THE EXEMPLARS FOR GENERATIONS TO COME, INCLUDING GENERATIONS NOT THEIR OWN, OF THE VIRTUES OF INDUSTRY, OF DEVOTION TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY, AND A STURDY SELF-RESPECTING CITIZENSHIP.

AN INTEREST IN THE NAME, "WILEY," BRINGS US TO THE REALIZATION THAT IT WAS AMONG THE NAMES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND. IN 1640 A JOHN WILEY WAS A RESIDENT OF READING, MASSACHUSETTS; AMONG THE ABSTRACTS OF THE EARLIEST WILLS OF RECORD IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK IS THE WILL OF ONE JOHN VEY, PROBATED OCTOBER 10TH GIVING TO JOHN WRIGHT AND JOHN WILEY OF READING "SUCH OF HIS GOODS AS ARE REMAINING TO BE DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM BOTH." AFTER SPECIFIED BEQUESTS ARE SATISFIED.

THE WILEY NAME IN ITS VARIOUS FORMS IN SCOTLAND AND THE NORTH OF IRELAND, COMMONLY "WYLIE" IN AMERICA, "WILEY," "WYLEY," "WYLIE" AND SOMETIMES "WYLY," "YLES" AND "WILE," OF WHICH "WYLIE" AND "WILEY" ARE THE MOST COMMON - IS A SCOTCH EQUIVALENT TO AND IS USED AS GENERALLY AS THE WELCH NAME, "WILLIAMS." WHEREVER THERE ARE SCOTCH IMMIGRANTS IN ANY NUMBER IN THE EARLY COLONIES APPEARS THE FAMILY NAME, "WILEY."

SCOTCH IMMIGRATION BEGAN IN GOOD EARNEST IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. NOTABLE WERE THE SCOTCH ARRIVALS IN THE "JOHN AND SARAH," IN 1652, PRISONERS OF WAR, CAPTURED BY CROMWELL AFTER THE BATTLE OF DUNBAR, AND SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES AND SOLD INTO SERVICE. JUST HOW MANY SCOTSMEN CAME TO THIS COUNTRY AS INDENTURED SERVANTS CANNOT BE TOLD. POSSIBLY A LARGE NUMBER CAME THAT WAY, FORMOST OF THE SCOTCH ARRIVALS, THO THERE WERE MANY EXCEPTIONS IN THE COURSE OF THE YEARS, WERE OF THE TENANT CLASS, AND A SYSTEM WAS SOON PUT INTO OPERATION BY WHICH POOR MEN AND THEIR FAMILIES SECURED TRANSPORTATION TO THE NEW AND CHEAP LANDS OF THE COLONIES BY SELLING IN ADVANCE THEIR SERVICES FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. THE HISTORIAN, BEARD, MAINTAINS THAT "IT IS PROBABLE THAT THE NUMBER OF BOND-SERVANTS EXCEEDED THE NUMBER OF THE ORIGINAL TWENTY THOUSAND PURITANS, THE YEOMEN, THE VIRGINIA GENTLEMEN, AND THE HUGENOTS COMBINED. THE STORY OF THIS TRAFFIC IN WHITE SERVANTS IS ONE OF THE MOST STRIKING THINGS IN THE HISTORY OF LABOR.

OUR PARTICULAR INTEREST IN SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRATION CENTERS IN THE SETTLEMENT AT LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, THE ONLY CASE OF DIRECT IMMIGRATION FROM OVERSEAS TO A DEFINITE LOCATION IN THE GRANITE STATE, LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, WAS NAMED FOR LONDONDERRY IN THE NORTH OF IRELAND. FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES THERE HAD BEEN A GOOD DEAL OF PASSING BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THE COASTS OF NORTHEAST IRELAND AND SOUTHWEST SCOTLAND - AT THEIR NEAREST SHORES NO MORE THAN THIRTEEN MILES APART. PREVIOUS TO THE BEGINING OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY THERE WERE A NUMBER OF SCOTCH PEOPLE ON IRISH SOIL IN THE COUNTIES OF ARMAGH, TYRONE, AND DONEGAL. THE REAL SCOTTISH OCCUPATION HASTENED BY HISTORIC EVENTS, TOOK PLACE SHORTLY AFTER THE OPENING OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. THE IMMIGRANTS WHO SETTLED AT LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, WERE SPRUNG FROM A COLONY WHICH MIGRATED FROM ARGYLSHIRE IN SCOTLAND TO MAKE THEIR HOMES IN THE PROVINCE OF ULSTER, LARGELY IN THE COUNTY OF ANTRIM, IRELAND, ABOUT THE YEAR 1612. JONATHAN SMITH SAYS OF THESE PEOPLE THAT "THEY WERE OF CELTIC ORIGIN, FROM THE SCOTCH HIGHLANDS, BUT HAD A LARGE MIXTURE OF ANGLO-SAXON, DANISH AND NORMAN BLOOD. IN TEMPER AND TRAITS, OF CHARACTER, THEY WERE THOROUGHLY SCOTCH."

TO THIS MIGRATION THE SETTLERS HAD BEEN INDUCED BY THE FACT THAT IN THE REIGN OF JAMES I OF ENGLAND, THE FAMOUS JAMIE STUART OF SCOTLAND, AS A RESULT OF THE SUPPRESSION OF A REBELLION OF HIS IRISH-CATHOLIC SUBJECTS, TWO MILLION ACRES OF LAND, ALMOST THE WHOLE TERRITORY OF THE SIX NORTHERN COUNTIES OF IRELAND, WENT TO THE KING. A LONDON COMPANY, THE FIRST TO ENTER UPON THIS NEW ACQUISITION, ESTABLISHED ITSELF AT DERRY AND GAVE SUCH CHARACTER TO THE PLACE AS TO CAUSE IT TO BE KNOWN AND CALLED THE CITY OF LONDONDERRY. JAMES' SCOTCH AND ENGLISH SUBJECTS WERE ENCOURAGED BY LIBERAL GRANTS TO LEAVE THEIR OWN COUNTRIES AND SETTLE UPON THESE LANDS. HIS SCOTCH SUBJECTS WERE THE ONES TO TAKE SUCH ADVANTAGE OF THIS OPPORTUNITY AS TO CONSTITUTE ALMOST WHOLY THE POPULATION OF THIS AREA. THE OPPORTUNITY WAS THEIRS. THEY WERE NOT SLOW TO EMBRACE IT.

HANNA, IN HIS COMPREHENSIVE VOLUMES OF "THE SCOTCH-IRISH," TELLS OF THE JOURNEY OF KING EDWARD THRU SCOTLAND IN 1296. IN THAT JOURNEY OF PEACE DURING THE SUMMER MONTHS HE CONQUERED "PERSONALLY AND PEACEABLY THE WHOLE LAND IN THE COURSE OF TWENTY-ONE WEEKS." "WYEL" WAS ONE OF THE PLACES OF A NIGHT'S SOJOURN. IN HIS REVIEW OF THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAMES IN SCOTLAND HE SAYS THAT "FAMILIES OF THE SCOTCH NAME OF WYLIE CARRY A FOX IN THEIR ARMS, IN FAMILY CRESTS, IN REFERENCE TO THEIR NAMES, THE FOX BEING THE WILDEST OF ALL ANIMALS." FROM A STUDY OF BIRTH INDICES, HANNA IS AUTHORITY FOR RECKONING THAT THERE WERE SOME THREE THOUSAND PERSONS BY THE NAME OF WYLIE BORN IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE SETTLEMENTS IN THE NORTH OF IRELAND; ALL BUT ONE HUNDRED OF THEM BEING BORN BEFORE THE YEAR 1800.

JONATHAN SMITH'S "THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS AT PETERBORO," IN THE GRANITE MONTHLY, OF APRIL, 1900,

THERE WAS A LAND JUST OUT OF BARBARISM. THE PEOPLE WHO HAD ACCUPIED IT WITHOUT CULTIVATING IT, HAD BEEN DRIVEN AWAY. THE SOIL WAS FERTILE, AND THE CHANCE FOR BUILDING UP A FREE STATE FOUNDED UPON CHRISTIAN LIBERTY AND ENCOURAGING CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS WAS APPEALING. THERE IS NO CLEAR RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES WHO CAME ACROSS THE CHANNEL, BUT THE TOTAL POPULATION INCREASED FROM TIME TO TIME UNTIL THERE WAS A LARGE SCOTTISH POPULATION LOCATED IN THE CONTIGUOUS SETTLEMENTS COVERING SIX COUNTIES, A PEOPLE DETERMINED TRANSPLANT TO THE NEW COUNTRY THE PRINCIPLES WHICH HAD MADE THEM GREAT AND FREE IN THEIR NATIVE HEATHS.

WE ARE THRILLED BY THEIR TYPE OF CITIZENSHIP AND RESULTS OF OCCUPANCY. IN THEIR NEW COUNTRY, THESE PEOPLE BY THEIR FRUGALITY, INDUSTRY AND SKILL SOON BECAME PROSPEROUS AND MADE THE REGION RICH AND FLOURISHING. THEY IMPROVED AGRICULTURE, INTRODUCED MANUFACTURES; WERE NOTED FOR THE EXCELLENCE AND GREAT REPUTATION OF THEIR PRODUCTIONS, AND ATTRACTED TRADE AND COMMERCE TO THEIR MARKETS. THEIR REPUTATION IN RAISING AND SPINNING FLAX AND WOOL BECAME PARTICULARLY NOTABLE.

SO WENT THE FIRST GENERATION OF SCOTTISH PEOPLE ON IRISH SOIL.

THEN CAME A CHANGE. THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT OF THAT DAY, "NEVER WISE IN ITS COMMERCIAL RELATIONS OR GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS," BEGAN TO RECOGNIZE THEM ONLY IN THE SHAPE OF TAXES AND EMBARRASSING REGULATIONS UPON THEIR INDUSTRY AND TRADE. MOREOVER THE RELIGIOUS QUESTION ENTERED IN VERY DIRECTLY, STUBBORNLY AND UNJUSTLY. CHARLES II CAME TO THE THRONE IN 1660. HIS REIGN HAS BECOME INFAMOUS FOR THE SEVERE LAWS PASSED AGAINST NON-CONFORMISTS, LAWS RUTHLESSLY RUTHLESSLY ENFORCED THROUGHOUT THE BRITISH REALMS. THE CORPORATION ACT REQUIRED ALL HOLDERS OF MUNICIPAL OFFICE AS WELL AS HIGHER OFFICERS OF STATE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE SACRAMENT OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. THE ACT OF UNIFORMITY, ENFORCING THE USE OF THE EPISCOPAL PRAYER BOOK UPON ALL CLERGYMEN AND CONGREGATIONS.

IN SCOTLAND THE COVANANTERS, WHO WERE OF THE SAME STOCK AND STUFF AS THOSE LIVING IN THE COUNTIES OF NORTHERN IRELAND, WERE HUNTED DOWN WITH BUGLE AND BLOODHOUND LIKE SO MANY DEER. UNDER CLAVERHOUSE, WHO IS SO GRAPHICALLY PORTRAYED BY SCOTT'S "HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN," THERE WERE DROWNINGS WITHOUT MERCY AMONG THOSE WHO HAD GATHERED SECRETLY IN GLENS AND CAVES TOWORSHIP GOD."

A MOST OPPRESSIVE KIND OF PERSECUTION BEGAN IN ULSTER IN 1661. NO WONDER THAT THESE PEOPLE BEGAN TO LOOK TO A LAND ACROSS THE SEAS. IRELAND WAS NOT THE HOME OF THEIR ANCESTORS; IT WAS ENDEARED TO THEM BY NO LONG TRADITIONS; EVEN AMERICAN WILDS WOULD FURNISH THEM A BETTER HOMELAND THAN WAS THEIRS. FURTHERMORE, THE PEOPLE DID NOT OWN THE LANDS; THEY WERE ONLY RENTERS; LEASES HAD EXPIRED OR WERE SHORTLY TO DO SO; MARKETS FOR THEIR WOOL AND FLAX WERE CUT OFF; TAXES WERE INORDINATELY INCREASED, AND MUCH DISTRESS WAS CAUSED BY EXTRAVAGANT ADVANCES ON RENTS; MANY WERE REDUCED TO COMPARATIVE POVERTY. BY THE BEGINNING OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY THE EMIGRATION OF THESE SCOTTISH PEOPLE TO AMERICA WAS SO GREAT THAT IT THREATENED ALMOST A DEPOPULATION OF THE NORTH OR IRELAND. SUCH A MULTITUDE OF HUSBANDMEN, LABORERS, TRADESMEN AND MANUFACTURERS FLOCKED OVER THE ATLANTIC THAT LANDLORDS BECAME ALARMED AND BEGAN TO CONCERT MEASURES TO PREVENT THE GROWING EVIL.

IN HIS ADDRESS ON MAY 20, 1923 AT THE 300TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SETTLEMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, JUSTICE LESLIE B. SNOW SAID: "NOTWITHSTANDING THE LOSS OF MEN IN THE GRILLING WARS WITH THE NATIVES, AND NOTWITHSTANDING THE UNINVITING HARDSHIPS OF THE BORDER SETTLEMENTS, THE FRONTIERS OF THE PROVINCE WAS CONSTANTLY BEING PRESSED FURTHER AND FURTHER INTO THE WILDERNESS, AND NEW TOWNSHIPS WERE BEING ADMITTED TO THE GOVERNING UNITS OF THE PROVINCE. THIS PROCESS WAS ACCELERATED BY THE IMMIGRATION OF SETTLERS FROM NEW SCOURCES. THE MOST IMPORTANT GROUP ACCESSION BEING THAT OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH WHO SETTLED IN THE MERRIMAC VALLEY FOLLOWING THE YEAR 1719. THE STRENGTH OF THEIR CHARACTER AND THE FIRMNESS OF THEIR RESOLUTION WAS EVIDENCED BY THE FACT THAT THEY CAME WITH A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF THE INHOSPITABLE CLIMATE, THE HARD SOIL, AND THE DANGERS OF INDIAN MOLESTATION. "THIS RACE IN ENERGY, ENTERPRISE, INTELLIGENCE, EDUCATION, PATRIOTISM, RELIGIOUS AND MORAL CHARACTER, AND THE MAINTAINANCE OF CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY AND INFLEXIBLE RESISTANCE TO ALL USURPATION IN CHURCH AND STATE, WAS NOT SURPASSED BY ANY CLASS OF SETTLERS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES."

BUILDING IN AMERICA

HAVING SEEN SOMETHING OF THE PIT FROM WHICH WE WERE DIGGED, WE NOW TAKE A LOOK TO THE RESULTS OF THE DIGGING. WHAT OF THE LARGER LIFE AND FURTHER REACHES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH HISTORY IN THIS COUNTRY, OF WHICH THE LONDONDERRY AND PETERBORO SETTLEMENTS WERE

IN 1679 THE COVANANTERS WERE TOTALLY DEFEATED AT BOTHWELL BRIDGE IN A DECISIVE BATTLE IN WHICH THEY WERE LARGELY LED BY THEIR PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMEN, WHILE THE KING'S FORCES WERE COMMANDED BY THE DUKE OF MONMOUTH. (BOTHWELL BRIDGE IS ON THE CLYDE RIVER ONE MILE EAST OF BOTHWELL CASTLE, FORMERLY A STRONGHOLD OF THE DOUGLASSES, AND NINE MILES EAST OF GLASGOW). OF THE SCOTTISH PRISONERS TAKEN IN THE BATTLE, TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY WERE BANISHED TO AMERICA. ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE WITH A MR. PATTERSON, A MERCHANT OF LEITH, THRU PROVOST HILNS, "LAIRD OF BAINTON, THE MAN WHO FIRST BURN'T THE COVAVANT," FOR TRANSPORTATION OF THESE PRISONERS ACROSS THE SEA. TWO HUNDRED OF THE PRISONERS, SHUT UP BY PATTERSON'S ORDERS, BENEATH THE HATCHES, WERE DROWNED IN A SHIPWRECK AT A PLACE CALLED "THE MULEHEAD OF DARNES" NEAR ORKNEY; ONLY FIFTY ESCAPED WITH THEIR LIVES. AMONG THOSE DROWNED WERE THE FOLLOWING WYLIES; ALL FROM THE SHIRE OF BYR, PARISH OF FINNLEY; JOHN WYLIE, PARISH OF LOUDON; THOMAS WYLIE, PARISH OF STEWARTON; THOMAS WYLIE, ANDREW WYLIE, AND ROBERT WYLIE.

BUT CROSS-SECTIONS?

THE CURRENT OF ANGLO-SAXON CIVILIZATION FLOWED TO AMERICA IN EARLY DAYS WITH THE PURITAN AND CAVALIER STRAIN; STARTING A GENERATION AFTERWARDS AND COMING TO FULL TIDE A CENTURY LATER, IT FLOWED A RIVER OF LIFE IN SCOTCH-IRISH CHANNELS, A MINGLING OF ANGLO-SAXON AND CELTIC ELEMENTS. WITH THE TOWNSHIPS OF FOUR NEW HAMPSHIRE COUNTIES LARGELY OR IN SOME DEGREE WATERED BY THE RIVER OF LIFE FROM THE COUNTIES OF NORTHERN IRELAND, NOW AFTER TWO CENTURIES HAVE PASSED, WE CAN EVALUATE THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH PEOPLE TO NEW HAMPSHIRE AND THE OTHER COLONIES.

THE SEACOAST OF NEW ENGLAND THREE CENTURIES AGO WAS ITS FRONTIER. IN A HUNDRED YEARS, DESPITE THE EFFORTS OF ROYAL GOVERNORS, WHO ENCOURAGED THE FUR TRADE BY THE INDIANS, THE FRONTIER HAD REACHED BACK ONE HUNDRED MILES. WITH THE BEGINNING OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY THE FRONTIERS WERE BEING EXTENDED, ESPECIALLY AS THE NEWCOMERS, AT FIRST UNWELCOME TO THE OLDER SETTLEMENTS BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCE IN RACE AND RELIGION, OFTEN CALLED "A PASSLE OF IRISH PEOPLE," WHO WERE FORBIDDEN BY LAW TO PURCHASE LAND, PRESSED ON FOR HOME AND LANDS. THEY HAD DIFFERENT BACKGROUNDS; THEY HAD SUFFERED EVEN MORE THAN THE PURITANS FOR THEIR FAITH. THEY HAD COME OVER IN LATER SHIPS THAN THE MAYFLOWER. YET THEY HAD THE SAME GREAT PROTESTANT BACKGROUNDS; THEY WERE CALVINISTS, AS WERE THE PURITANS; THEY WERE THE MORAL AND SPIRITUAL CHILDREN OF JOHN KNOX, THE GREAT SCOTCH REFORMER; THEY LOVED LIBERTY AND FREE GOVERNMENT ARDENTLY; CONSCIENCE WAS EVERYTHING TO THEM; THEY WERE LOYAL TO THE SAME IDEALS OF EDUCATION AS THE PURITANS, QUAKERS, HUGENOTS; THEY CAME HUNGERING AND THIRSTING FOR LAND AS WELL AS RIGHTEOUSNESS, LAND TO BE HELD IN FEE SIMPLE, AND IMPROVED AND CULTIVATED BY INDIVIDUALS AND HOUSEHOLDS, IN THE SAME WAY AS THE PURITANS HAD DONE. MRS. HEMANS MIGHT HAVE WRITTEN OF THEM AS SHE DID THE PILGRIMS:

"NOT AS THE CONQUEROR COMES
THEY, THE TRUE HEARTED, CAME
NOT WITH THE ROD OF THE STIRRING DRUMS
AND THE TRUMPET THAT SINGS OF FAME;

WHAT SOUGHT THEY THUS AFAR?
BRIGHT JEWELS OF THE MINE?
THE WEALTH OF SEAS, THE SPOILS OF WAR?
THEY SOUGHT A FAITH'S PURE SHRINE!

AYE, CALL IT HOLY GROUND,
THE SOIL WHERE FIRST THEY TROD.
THEY HAVE LEFT UNSTAINED WHAT THEY FOUND -
FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD!

YET THEY REFUSED THE SCOTCH-IRISH THAT FREEDOM. AND THE "WARNINGS" MUST HAVE AFFECTED MANY OF THEM WHO FLED FROM EXPOSED SETTLEMENTS AT THE START OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR - QUAKERS, AT LEAST, WERE LASHED WITH WHIPS, WHEN ENCOUNTERING VILLAGES.

ROBERT BURNS, A MAN OF THE SOUTH OF SCOTLAND AND INTERPRETER OF THE LIFE OF THE LOWLANDS, BELONGED TO THE SAME CENTURY AS THE GREAT SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRATION TO AMERICA. AT ONE POINT IN HIS CAREER HE BARELY MISSED IMMIGRATION TO AMERICA. AS "THE GREAT DEMOCRAT OF EUROPE" OF HIS CENTURY HE WAS THE EMBODIMENT, AS JUDGE WENDELL PHILLIPS STAFFORD SAYS, "OF THAT SPIRIT OF MANLY INDEPENDENCE WHICH WAS THE VERY BREATH OF LIFE IN THE NOSTRILS OF THE NEW WORLD." THE TRUE VALUE AND SERENE FAITH OF REAL MANHOOD OF ALL SCOTCHMEN WAS VOICED BY HIM FOR ALL TIME IN HIS POETRY, PARTICULARLY IN THESE FAMILIAR VERSES:

A MAN'S A MAN FOR A' THAT

" - - IS THERE FOR HONEST POVERTY,
THAT HANGS HIS HEAD, AND A' THAT?
THE COWARD SLAVE, WE PASS HIM BY,
WE DARE BE POOR, FOR A' THAT;
FOR A' THAT AND A' THAT,
OUR TOILS OBSCURE AND A' THAT;
THA RANK IS BUT THE GUINEA'S STAMP,
THA MAN'S A GOWD SOR A' THAT.

6 6 6- - - - -
"THEN LET US PRAY THAT COME IT MAY -
AS COME IT WILL, FOR A' THAT -
THAT SENSE AND WORTH O'ER A' THE EARTH,
MAY BEAR THE GREE, AND A' THAT;
FOR A' THAT AND A' THAT
IT'S COMING YET FOR A' THAT
THAT MAN TO MAN, THE WORLD O'ER,
SHALL BROTHERS BE, FOR A' THAT."

THESE SCOTCH-IRISH PEOPLE WERE OF THE SAME SPIRIT AS THOSE SCOTCH "WHA HAE FOR WALLACE BLED," DESCENDANTS OF THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN THE OATH OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, OF THOSE WHO HAD SACRIFICED AND SUFFERED GREATLY AS THEY FACED ROMAN CATHOLIC AGGRESSION AND CRUELTY. THEY HAD CONTINUOUSLY AND STOUTLY DEFENDED THEIR RIGHTS AGAINST THE ECCLESIASTICAL AND POLITICAL OPPRESSION OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT. ACCORDINGLY, AS THE FRONTIER STRUGGLES AGAINST THE INDIANS PRESENTED THEMSELVES THEY WERE BULWARKS OF

STRENGTH AND STURDY DEFENSE, AS THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR DRAGGED ON ITS YEARS IN ACTS OF BRAVELY AND DEPRIVATIONS THEY HAD NO EQUALS. THE FAMOUS ROGERS RANGERS IN THEIR MARVELOUS EXPLOITS OF HEROISM AND ENDURANCE AT VARIOUS POINTS IN CANADA AND ON THE NORTHERN NEW YORK AND LAKE CHAMPLAIN FRONTIER THE REDOUBTABLE MAJOR ROBERT ROGERS LED NO OTHER THAT THE FAMOUS SCOTCH-IRISHMEN OF LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. AS CONSPICUOUS RANGERS, WILLIAM AND JOHN STARK, ALSO OF LONDONDERRY, WERE OUTSTANDING MARCHERS AND FIGHTERS, THE LATTER MAKING AT THIS TIME HIS REMARKABLE ESCAPE FROM THE SAINT FRANCIS INDIANS.

WHEN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR BEGAN THEY QUICKLY DISCERNED THE ISSUES AND MADE THE NECESSARY SACRIFICES QUITE AS QUICKLY AND DRAMATICALLY AS DID THE PURITAN "SONS OF LIBERTY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND THE CAVALIERS OF VIRGINIA." THEY WERE MOST HEROIC IN THE LONG AND SOMETIMES UNCERTAIN STRUGGLE. AMONG THEM THERE WERE FEW TORIES, IN CONTRAST TO THE NEWLY ARRIVED HIGHLANDERS UNDER FLORA McDONALD WHO HAD TO SWEAR TO "UPHOLD THE KING, ACCORDING TO THE GIDE BOOK," BEFORE THEY WERE ALLOWED TO SAIL TO THE NEW LAND IN NORTH CAROLINA. AND ON SOME COASTAL SETTLEMENTS, SUCH AS NEW YORK CITY.

AT TIMES THEY COMPOSED A THIRD OF WASHINGTON'S ARMY. MOREOVER, THEY WERE SCATTERED IN FIVE HUNDRED SEPARATE COMMUNITIES THROUGHOUT NEARLY ALL THE COLONIES FROM MAINE TO GEORGIA; THEY WERE NEVER NARROWLY CONCENTRATED LIKE THE PURITANS OF MASSACHUSETTS, THE CAVALIERS OF VIRGINIA, THE QUAKERS AND THE GERMANS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND NORTHWEST VIRGINIA (MANY QUAKERS EASTWARD AND SOUTHWARD AS FAR AS SOUTH CAROLINA. AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTION THERE WERE NEARLY SEVENTY SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN NEW ENGLAND, THIRTY-THIRTY-FOUR IN NEW YORK; FIFTY TO SIXTY IN NEW JERSEY; OVER ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY IN PENNSYLVANIA AND DELAWARE, MORE THAN A HUNDRED IN VIRGINIA, MARYLAND AND EAST TENNESSEE AND A GOODLY NUMBER IN THE CAROLINAS. THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE COUNTRY, 1790, FURNISHES A STRIKING TESTIMONIAL OF DISTRIBUTION. THE NAMES OF ALL ADULT MALES, HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH THE NUMBER OF OTHERS BELONGING TO EACH FAMILY ARE PRINTED FOR SEVERAL STATES, OTHERS ARE BASED ON TAX LISTS OF 1785-7.

THOSE ON THE MOVE TO NEW LANDS WERE NOT COUNTED, IT SEEMS. WILEYS IN LOCATION WERE:
45 IN NEW ENGLAND (ME., 10; N.H., 5; VT. 6; MASS. 21; CONN. 3)
22 IN NEW YORK
47 IN PENNSYLVANIA
21 IN NORTH CAROLINA
37 IN OTHER MIDDLE AND SOUTHERN STATES.

IN NEW YORK SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS HAD ALREADY CHANGED THE LANDS OF THE UPPER HUDSON VALLEY FROM WILDERNESS TO FRUITFUL FIELDS; TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND HAD ALREADY SETTLED IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA; GREAT NUMBERS HAD PUSHED ON THRU THE VALLEYS AND DOWN MOUNTAIN RIDGES OF THE BLUE RIDGE AND ALLEGHENIES INTO THE WESTERN HIGHLANDS OF VIRGINIA AND THE CAROLINAS; THEY FOLLOWED THE TRAIL OF DANIEL BOONE INTO EASTERN TENNESSEE, EVEN INTO THE BLUE GRASS REGIONS OF KENTUCKY; THEY KNOCKED AT THE DOORS OF THE CONGRESS OF THE EARLY CONFEDERATION OF THE COLONIES AND ASKED FOR RECOGNITION OF THE FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATE OF FRANKLIN; THEY FORMED THE TRANSYLVANIA REPUBLIC; THEY HEARD THE SOUNDS OF BATTLE ON LEXINGTON GREEN AND AT CONCORD BRIDGE, AND IN DEFIANCE OF THE MOTHER COUNTRY, ON MAY 20, 1775, OVER A YEAR BEFORE THE SIGNING OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN PHILADELPHIA, PROCLAIMED THE MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AT CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA, IN WHICH IT WAS "RESOLVED . . . THAT WE DISSOLVE ALL POLITICAL BONDS WHICH HAVE CONNECTED US WITH THE MOTHER COUNTRY AND, ABSOLVE OURSELVES FROM ALLEGIANCE TO THE BRITISH CROWN; AND, "RESOLVED THAT WE DO HEREBY DECLARE OURSELVES A FREE AND INDEPENDENT PEOPLES; THAT WE ARE AND OF A RIGHT OUGHT TO BE A SELF-GOVERNING AND SOVEREIGN PEOPLE UNDER THE POWER OF GOD AND THE GENERAL CONGRESS. "

WHEN THE ACTUAL DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS HANGING IN THE BALANCE AND THERE WAS HESITATION IN MAKING THE PLUNGE, IT WAS THE VOICE OF A SCOTCH-IRISHMAN, OF NEW JERSEY, PRESIDENT OF PRINCETON COLLEGE, JOHN WITHERSPOON WHICH MADE THE WALLS OF OLD INDEPENDENCE HALL RESOUND WITH THE WORDS; "FOR MY OWN PART, OF PROPERTY I HAVE SOME; OR REPUTATION, MORE; THAT PROPERTY, THAT REPUTATION IS STAKED ON THE ISSUE OF THIS CONTEST." OF THE FIFTY-SIX MEMBERS OF THIS CONGRESS, ELEVEN WERE OF SCOTCH DESCENT. AMONG THEM WAS MATHEW THORNTON, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, SKILLED PHYSICIAN, PROMOTER OF SETTLEMENTS, AND A NOTED MAN OF AFFAIRS OF THE COLONY, PHILIP LIVINGSTONE OF NEW YORK, THOMAS M'KEAN OF DELAWARE AND EDWARD RUTLEDGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

ON THE FIELDS OF BATTLE WAS THE MILITARY HERO, GENERAL JOHN STARK OF THE FAMOUS LONDONDERRY SETTLEMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. "AIM AT THEIR WAISTBANDS" WAS HIS FAMOUS COMMAND TO THE NEW HAMPSHIRE TROOPS AS HE BRAVELY HELD THE LEFT WING AGAINST THE TRAINED BRITISH SOLDIERS IN THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL. IT WAS GENERAL STARK, TOO, WHO LED THE NEW HAMPSHIRE, VERMONT, WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS TROOPS IN THE FAMOUS VICTORY AT BENNINGTON. IN 1777, A MASTERLY MILITARY STROKE IN THE CAMPAIGN LEADING TO THE SURRENDER AT SARATOGA.

MARKS ON THE SNOW AT VALLEY FORGE WERE QUITE LARGELY MADE BY THE FOOTSTEPS OF SCOTCH-IRISH SOLDIERS THEY WERE SOLIDLY WITH THE GREAT COMMANDER ON CHIEF IN HIS MASTERLY MILITARY STROKE IN NEW JERSEY, THE TACTICS OF WHICH CORNWALLIS PRONOUNCED MORE REMARKABLE THAN THOSE WHICH LED TO THE SURRENDER AT YORKTOWN. THE SONG OF MARION'S MEN, WAS QUITE LARGELY THE SONG OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH FIGHTERS OF THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER. IN "IN THE HORNET'S NEST," READE VIVIDLY PICTURES THE HEROISM AND SACRIFICE OF THE REVOLUTIONARIES IN NORTH CAROLINA. SUCH MEN LED BY A SCOTCH-IRISHMAN, COL. JOHN EAGER HOWARD OF MARYLAND, SAVED THE DAY AT THE BATTLE OF COWPENS AND THE NAME OF A SIMILAR GROUP OF HARDY

OF MOUNTAINEERS, LED BY THEIR DOUGHTY OLD HERO OF THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT, GEN'L. ANDREW LEWIS, DROVE LORD DUNMORE FROM VIRGINIA'S SHORES; THOSE LED BY WILLIAM CAMPBELL WON THE VICTORY AT KINGS MOUNTAIN, A CHIEF FACTOR LEADING TO THE SURRENDER AT YORKTOWN. OTHER BRAVE SCOTCH-IRISH LEADERS TO WHOM WE PAY DUE MEASURE OF PRAISE FOR THE SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME OF THE STRUGGLE ARE GENERAL ROBERT MONTGOMERY, WHO FELL AT QUEBEC, "MAD," ANTHONY WAYNE, HERO AT STONEY POINT, AND GENERAL KNOX, FAMOUS FOR TRANSPORTING CANNON FROM TOCONDEROGA TO BOSTON AND DIRECTING THEIR USE SUCCESSFULLY IN THE OCCUPANCY OF DORCHESTER HEIGHTS. ON MARCH 1, 1776, ON ST. PATRICK'S DAY, BOSTON WAS EVACUATED. LECKY, THE ENGLISH HISTORIAN, SAYS: "THE EJECTED TENNANTRY, WHO FORMED THE STEELBEY BAND AND WHO ESCAPED SWORD AND GALLOWS, FLED BY THE THOUSANDS TO AMERICA. IN A FEW YEARS THE CLOUD OF CIVIL WAR, WHICH WAS ALREADY GATHERING OVER THE COLONIES, BURST, AND THE EJECTED TENANTRY OF LORD DONEGAL FORMED A LARGE PART OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMIES WHICH SEVERED THE NEW WORLD FROM THE BRITISH CROWN." IN HIS "WINNING OF THE WEST," ROOSEVELT IS AUTHORITY FOR THE STATEMENT THAT OUR WESTERN BOUNDARIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WOULD HAVE BEEN THE HEIGHTS OF THE ALLEGHENIES INSTEAD OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE BRAVERY OF THE MOUNTAINEERS, SO LARGELY OF SCOTCH-IRISH DESCENT.

PRACTICALLY EQUAL TO ROBERT MORRIS OF PHILADELPHIA IN FINANCIAL IMPORTANCE IN FINANCING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WAS BLAIR McCLENACHAN OF PHILADELPHIA, WHO HELPED FORM THE FAMOUS BLACK HORSE TROOP OF PHILADELPHIA, OUR FIRST CAVALRY UNIT, RAN A FLEET OF PRIVATEERSMEN, SOME IN CONJUNCTION WITH ROBERT MORRIS, AND AT ONE TIME GAVE THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS £ 10,000 TO PAY THE CONTINENTAL ARMY. TRENTON BATTLE MONUMENT.

THE ONLY COMMANDER OF A RELIGIOUS COMPANY WAS ANOTHER SCOTCH-IRISHMAN, CAPT. (REV.) WILLIAM McCLANAHAN, WHO LED A COMPANY OF BAPTISTS IN VIRGINIA'S MINUTEMEN AND MILITIA, AND, (LATER) GEN. JOHN PETER GABRIEL MUHLENBURGH.

THAT THE SCOTCH-IRISH ELEMENT IN AMERICAN LIFE HAS BEEN GREAT IN LEADERSHIP IN YEARS OF PEACE AS WELL AS THOSE OF WAR IS EVIDENCED BY THE FACTS OF HISTORY. THE FIRST GOVERNOR OF DELAWARE WAS JOHN MCKINNEY, A SCOTCH-IRISHMAN; THE FIRST WAR GOVERNOR OF PENNSYLVANIA WAS THOMAS MCKEEN, A SIGNER; THE FIRST GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY, WAS WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, AND OF VIRGINIA, THAT SON OF AN ABERDEEN SCOTCHMAN, PATRICK HENRY. OF THE MEMBERS (54) CONSTITUTING THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1787, ELEVEN WERE OF SCOTTISH DESCENT. OVER HALF OF THE COLLEGE BRED MEN OF THIS CONVENTION WERE OF THIS GROUP. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, WHOSE PEN, THRU THE "FEDERALIST," AND WHOSE INFLUENCE WITH STATESMEN WAS SO POTENT IN SECURING THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION WAS OF MIXED SCOTCH AND FRENCH BLOOD. HE WAS WASHINGTON'S FIRST SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, OF WHOM WEBSTER SAID: "HE SMOTE THE ROCK OF NATIONAL RESOURCES AND ABUNDANT STREAMS OF REVENUE GUSHED FORTH. HE TOUCHED THE DEAD CORPSE OF PUBLIC CREDIT AND IT SPREAD UPON ITS FEET." OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES THOSE OF SCOTCH OR SCOTCH-IRISH DESCENT ARE: JAMES MONROE; ANDREW JACKSON; POLK; TAYLOR; BUCHANAN, JOHNSON; GRANT; HAYES; ARTHUR; HARRISON; MCKINLEY; ROOSEVELT, CLEVELAND AND WILSON.

LONDONDERRY AND PETERBORO

NARROWING OUR INTEREST TO NEW ENGLAND, WE FIND THAT THE FIRST GREAT IMMIGRATION OF SCOTCH-IRISHMAN TO THE COLONIES WAS DURING THE FIRST DECADE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AND WAS THE PERIOD IN WHICH THIS REGION LARGELY SHARED IN PROVIDING SETTLEMENTS FOR THE NEW-COMERS. MR. CHARLES K. BELTON IN HIS "SCOTCH-IRISH PIONEERS IN ULSTER & AMERICA," SAYS THAT FIVE SHIPS ARRIVED IN NEW ENGLAND FROM IRELAND IN 1714, TWO IN 1715; THREE, 1716; SIX IN 1717; 15 IN 1718; TEN IN 1719; 13 IN 1720. HANNA IN HIS EXTENSIVE "HISTORY OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH," IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ESTIMATE OF 25,000 IN NEW ENGLAND IN 1776. A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER WERE IN BOSTON AND SALEM AND THEIR ENVIRONS; WORCESTER AND ITS SURROUNDING TOWN TOWN OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS; SOME HAD SETTLED IN CONNECTICUT; SOME WERE IN (NOW) VERMONT; IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, A TOTAL OF 8,000 IN A TOTAL POP. OF 90,000. IN THIS LATTER STATE ONE MAN OUT OF ELEVEN WAS OF SCOTCH BIRTH OR ANCESTRY; IN MAINE, A SIMILAR NUMBER.

OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWO SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN NEW ENGLAND WITHIN THE FIRST HALF OF THE CENTURY, THIRTY ONE WERE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE AND THIRTY TWO WERE IN MAINE; MOST OF THE REMAINING WERE IN MASSACHUSETTS. DESCENDANTS FROM THESE EARLIEST FAMILIES, PARTICULARLY IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, HAVE MADE THEIR NATIVE STATE FAMOUS AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE HIGHEST WELFARE OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND THE NATION. WEBSTER, WHO HIS NAME IS OF ENGLISH ORIGIN, HORACE GREELEY, AND MANY ANOTHER OF LESS BUT NOTABLE FAME HAVE MADE GLORIOUS THE TRADITIONS AND SACRIFICE OF THIS RACE OF STRUGGLING, ACHIEVING MEN AND WOMEN.

WHAT SORT OF REPUTATION DID THEY FIRST HAVE IN NEW ENGLAND. HOW DID THE PURITANS LOOK UPON THEM? DR. CHARLES L. THOMPSON IN "THE RELIGIOUS FOUNDATIONS OF AMERICA" SAYS THAT "THEY FOUND NO NO CORDIAL WELCOME. THE PURITANS HAD A GODLY FEAR OF THE PRESBYTERIANS. THE ATMOSPHERE AROUND BOSTON WAS DECIDEDLY FRIGID. THE PRESBYTERIANS WERE NOT QUITE AT HOME AMONG THE PURITANS. THE GOOD PEOPLE AROUND BOSTON WERE ALSO FEARFUL LEST SO MANY IRISH WITH GOOD APPETITES WOULD EAT THEM OUT OF HOUSE AND HOME. FOOD WAS SCARCE AND HAD TO BE CAREFULLY HOARDED FOR THE LONG WINTERS. . . THE NEWCOMERS WERE KNOWN TO BE A HARDY RACE AND VERY GOOD FIGHTERS, THE INDIANS OF CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS WERE GETTING TROUBLESOME. WHY NOT SEND THE SCOTCH-IRISH AS A BUFFER WALL BETWEEN INDIANS AND PURITANS? HAD THEY NOT BEEN BROUGHT UP TO THAT, FIRST IN SCOTLAND WHERE THEY

6

RESISTED THE ENGLISH, AND THEN ACROSS THE CHANNEL WHERE THEY RESISTED THE ROMAN CATHOLICS." ON THE MERRIMAC AS THE EARLY SETTLEMENTS SPREAD OUT TO THE NORTHWARD THEY FOUND THAT THEY WERE NOT WELCOMED BY THE EARLIER ENGLISH SETTLERS OF CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE. THEY WERE DRIVEN OUT OF EAST CONCORD AS "A PARCEL OF IRISH PEOPLE," UNDER A REGULATION COMMON TO OTHER OLDER SETTLEMENTS, "WHICH FORBODE THE ALIENATION OF ANY LOT, IN ITS SALE BY ORIGINAL GRANTEES, WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE COMMUNITY."

MOREOVER, THESE SCOTCH-IRISH PEOPLE WHO FIRST SETTLED LUNNENBURG, MASSACHUSETTS, AND LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. AND LATER, PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE, LIKE ALL THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THEIR RACE, WERE NATURAL FRONTIERSMEN. CHIOCE AS WELL AS NECESSITY MADE THEM ANXIOUS TO FOUND NEW TOWNSHIPS OF THEIR OWN WHERE THEY COULD WORK OUT THEIR OWN SALVATION AND BUILD THEIR OWN INSTITUTIONS OF HOME AND STATE. AS JONATHAN SMITH SAYS IN HIS "SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS OF PETERBORO," LIKE ALL THEIR RACE THEY WERE INDUSTRIOUS, FRUGAL, ACCUSTOMED TO PRIVATIONS AND HAD A COURAGE WHICH KNEW NO FEAR. . . IT WAS NOT WHOLLY A LOVE OF ADVENTURE WHICH LED THEM ON, BUT IT WAS QUITE AS MUCH THEIR RESOLUTE AND DETERMINED SPIRIT TO ERECT THEIR HABITATIONS AND ESTABLISH THEIR INSTITUTIONS WHERE, INDEPENDENT OF ALL OTHER INFLUENCES, THEY COULD WORK OUT THEIR OWN PECULIAR RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL IDEAS." IN SUCH A LIGHT THE STORIES OF THE LONDONDERRY AND PETERBORO SETTLEMENTS BECAME BEAUTIFUL IDYLS OF EARLY NEW ENGLAND; THEY BREATHE AN ATMOSPHERE OF ROMANCE WHICH MIGHT WELL HAVE TEMPTED THE QUIANT ARTISTRY OF A HAWTHORNE; THEY DESERVE THE GENIUS OF A BOBBIE BURNS TO GIVE THEM THE ABIDING FLAVOR OF REAL POETRY.

THESE IMMIGRANTS OF 1718 WERE FROM THE VALLEY OF THE RIVER BAWN ON ITS ANTRIM SIDE IN THE NORTH OF IRELAND, AND FROM THE PARISHES OF COLERAINE, BALLEMONEY, BALLEYMENA, BALLYWATIK AND KILREA, FROM LANDS MADE FRUITFUL FROM THE LABOR OF THEIR OWN HANDS AND BEAUTIFUL FROM THEIR OWN THRIFT AND CARE. THEY FILLED FIVE LARGE SHIPS AND NUMBERED ABOUT SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN. ON THE EVE OF THEIR DEPARTURE ONE THEIR MINISTERS, REVEREND DANIEL MACGREGOR, PREACHED TO THEM A SERMON IN WHICH HE GAVE THE FOLLOWING REASONS FOR THEIR COMING TO AMERICA:

1. THE AVOIDANCE OF OPPRESSION AND CRUEL BONDAGE, THEIR LEASES HAD EXPIRED IN 1718 AND OTHERS WOULD EXPIRE IN 1736.
2. AVOIDANCE OF PERSECUTION AND DESIGNED RUIN; UNDER THE NAVIGATION ACT PASSED BY PARLIAMENT DURING THE REIGN OF CHARLES II IMPORTS FROM THE NORTH OF IRELAND WERE TAXED ON THE SAME BASIS AS FOREIGN IMPORTS. IN 1699 A LAW WAS PASSED FORBIDDING THE SHIPMENT OF WOOLENS TO ENGLAND.
3. WITHDRAWAL FROM THE COMMUNION IDOLATORS; THE TEST ACT, RECENTLY PASSED, COMPELLED ALL THE MILITARY AND CIVIL OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT, EVEN PETTY ONES, TO PARTAKE OF THE COMMUNION OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.
4. OPPORTUNITY TO WORSHIP GOD ACCORDING TO THE DICTATES OF THE INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCES AND THE RULES OF HIS INSPIRED WORD.

THESE SCOTCH PEOPLE BROUGHT WITH THEM FOUR OUTSTANDING INSTITUTIONS - THE IRISH POTATO, THE FLAX SPINNING WHEEL, A PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER AND CONGREGATION, AND A SCHOOL IN WHICH EVEN SOME BOSTONIANS WERE TO LEARN HOW TO SPIN FLAX.

SOME OF THESE IMMIGRANTS SETTLED IN BOSTON WHERE THEY FOUNDED THE FEDERAL STREET CHURCH; OTHERS WENT ON TO WORCESTER, WHERE AS ELSEWHERE THEY MET WITH A CHILLING RECEPTION FROM THE PURITANS; THEY JOURNIED STILL FURTHER AND FOUNDED THE TOWNS OF PELHAM, PALMER, AND COLERAINE. ABOUT TWENTY FAMILIES UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF REVEREND DANIEL MACGREGOR SAILED ON A "BRIGANTINE" FOR CASCO BAY WHERE A WINTER WAS SPENT. IN THE SPRING THEY CAME BACK TO NEWBERRYPORT AND SAILED UP THE MERRIMAC TO HAVERHILL. ON THE 11TH OF APRIL, 1719, A PROSPECTING PARTY OF THIS GROUP PASSED THRU HAVERHILL ON A NORTHWARD ROUTE PARALLEL TO THE RIVER, AND, IN KEEPING WITHIN A CHARTER GRANTED THEM BY GOVERNOR SHUTE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, MADE THEIR PERMANENT SETTLEMENT AS THE CENTER OF A SECTION OF LAND TWELVE MILES SQUARE. "ON EVERY SIDE OAK, CHESTNUT AND BUTTERNUT TREES GREW ABUNDANTLY; WHEREFOR THEY CALLED THE PLACE "NUTFIELD." NEARBY WAS A FINE STREAM TO WHICH THE PIONEERS GAVE THE DESCRIPTIVE NAME OF "WEST RUNNING BROOK." ON THIS STREAM THEIR LOTS WERE LAID OUT ON EITHER SIDE THIRTY RODS IN WIDTH MAKING THE "DOUBLE RANGE" SIXTY ACRES IN A LOT, CONSTITUTING THE BASIS OF SURVEY FOR NEARLY A WHOLE COUNTY AS EXTENSION OF INDIVIDUAL HOLDINGS WERE MADE.

A FEW LARGE CABINS MADE OF POLES, BOUGHS, BARK AND TURF CONSTITUTED THEIR SHELTER FOR THE SPRING AND SUMMER; IN THE AUTUMN THE LOG CABINS WERE BUILT. DURING THE FIRST YEAR A SAW MILL WAS SET IN OPERATION ON THE STREAM. IT WAS SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE ANY ONE SAVE THEIR BELOVED MINISTER AND TRUSTED LEADER WAS PRIVILEGED TO LIVE IN A FRAME HOUSE. OF ONE SCOTCH HOUSEWIFE, IT IS RELATED, THAT AS SHE VIEWED THE PLEASANT SITE OF THE LOG CABIN SELECTED BY HER HUSBAND SHE REMARKED: "AWEEL, AWEEL DEAR JOHN, AN' IT MAUN BE A LOG HOUSE, DO MAKE IT A LOG HEGHER (HIGHTER) THAN THE LAVE (OTHERS)."

BEFORE THE SUMMER DAYS ARRIVED THAT FIRST YEAR THEY WERE SHORT OF FOOD. AD HAPPENED WITH THE PILGRIM FATHERS A CENTURY EARLIER, A FRIENDLY INDIAN WANDERED ONE DAY INTO NUTFIELD. HE PERCEIVED THE LACK OF FOOD. LEADING SOME OF THE MEN TO THE TOP OF THE HILL HE POINTED TO A TALL PINE TO THE NORTHWEST LOCATED WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE AND TOLD THEM OF THE FALLS WHERE THEY COULD CATCH PLENTY OF FISH. IT WAS THE AMOSKEAG FALLS, PRESENT SITE OF MANCHESTER. HERE, WITH SCOOP NETS, THEY EASILY TOOK SEASON BY SEASON

AMPLE SUPPLIES OF SALMON AND SHAD.

THE COMMUNITY INCREASED BY THE ADDITION OF OTHER SETTLERS. FINDING THEMSELVES REALLY IN NEW HAMPSHIRE TERRITORY, THEY RECEIVED IN 1772 A CHARTER FROM THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT. THEY WERE INCORPORATED BY THE NAME OF LONDONDERRY, THOUGH WITHIN A FEW MILES OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLEMENT WAS SET OFF INTO THE TOWNSHIP OF DERRY, WHILE THE TERRITORY OF THE TOWN OF WINDHAM WAS CARVED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL AREA, AS WERE ALSO PARTS OF THE PRESENT TOWNS OF HUDSON AND THE CITY OF MANCHESTER. FOR GENERATIONS THESE SETTLERS IN THE LANDS ACROSS THE SEA HAD BEEN LIVING UNDER THE LIMITATIONS OF TENANTS. NOW THEY WERE FREE AND INDEPENDENT BEINGS OF HOMESTEAD AND PROPERTY. THERE IS GREAT TRUTH IN THE SAYING THAT "THE SCOT IS NEVER SO MUCH AT HOME AS WHEN HE IS ABROAD." HOW TRUE THAT IS WHEN CONDITIONS OBTAIN LIKE THOSE OF LONDONDERRY AND SILKIR SETTLEMENTS IN THE AMERICAN LAND! PICTURE THE THRILL OF ITS INDIVIDUAL LAND OWNERSHIP MEANT EVERYTHING IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FREE SPIRIT OF FREE MEN. PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT HAS REFERRED TO THIS RACE AS "DOUBLY TWISTED IN THE MAKING, BLUNG FROM ISLAND TO ISLAND AND TOUGHENED BY EXILE." IT WAS WORTH IT ALL AND VASTLY MORE WHEN THEY HAD COME INTO THEIR HERITAGE AS IN THIS FIRST SETTLEMENT IN NEW HAMPSHIRE AND ITS LATER EXTENSION TO PETERBORO. THESE MEN ENTERED INTO THE CIVIL POWER OF ALL THAT WAS LATER CHARACTERIZED BY SAMUEL ADAMS AS MEN HAVING THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF THE "TOWN MEETING."

THEIR DOMESTIC AND CIVIL RELATIONS MATCHED AND FITTED THEIR SOUL CRAVINGS AND THEIR EARNEST RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS.

IN LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, IN 1719, A NEW GREAT ERA OF CHURCH AND STATE HAD ITS BEGINNING, BOUND TO HAVE GREAT INFLUENCE INDIRECTLY THRU NEW ENGLAND AND THE WHOLE COUNTRY. DIRECTLY AS MANY AS TEN DIFFERENT NEW ENGLAND COMMUNITIES WERE TO COME OUT OF THIS FIRST SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT, "COMMITTEES OF INFLUENCE AND IMPORTANCE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE." THE MOST NOTABLE OFFSHOOT FOUND LOCAL EXPRESSION IN THE TOWNSHIP FIRST CALLED "EAST MONADNOCK," AND LATER CALLED PETERBORO.

THE TOWNSHIP OF PETERBORO DATES ITS HISTORICAL BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1738. SLIGHTLY EARLIER ATTEMPTS AT CLEARING AND SETTLEMENT HAD BEEN ABANDONED FROM FEAR OF DEPREDACTIONS BY THE INDIANS. ON JANUARY 16, 1739, GOVERNOR JOHN BELCHER OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS AFFIXED HIS SIGNATURE TO THE ACT OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT WHICH MADE THE GRANT OF A TOWNSHIP SILES SQUARE BEYOND THE RIDGE OF THE "EAST MONADNOCK" TO A COMPANY OF PROPRIETORS, SOME OF WHOM WERE CITIZENS OF OLD CONCORD, BUT NONE OF WHOM WERE EVER SETTLERS WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE TOWNSHIP. THE NAME OF JONATHAN WILLEY APPEARS AMONG THE NAMES OF THE PETITIONERS FOR THIS GRANT AND, WITH WHAT SEEMS TO BE A CHANGED SPELLING OF WOOLEY FOR WILLEY AMONG THE EXTENDED LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL COURT AND HOLDING ITS FIRST MEETING MARCH 17, 1738. IN THIS LIST APPEARS THE NAME OF HENRY WYLEE AS ONE OF THE "ASSOCIATES" OF THE PROPRIETORS AND "IN ROOM OF SAMUEL HAYWOOD, WHO HAD HEADED THE LIST OF THE PETITIONERS. SOON AFTERWARDS THE ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS TRANSFERRED THEIR TITLES TO JEREMIAH GRIDLEY, JOHN HILL, . . . FOWLE, AND WILLIAM VASSAL FROM WHOM, UNDER PURCHASES THE TITLES FOR THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE RECEIVED. FOR THIRTY YEARS JOHN HILL OF BOSTON WAS THE PROPRIETORS' CLERK AND KEPT THE RECORDS.

THE FIRST ATTEMPT, SOON ABANDONED, OF THE SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWNSHIP WAS IN 1739. A MORE THOROUGH ATTEMPT, ALSO ABANDONED, WAS MADE IN 1744. FEAR OF THE INDIANS AND THE ALARM OF WAR IN '44 WAS THE CAUSE OF ITS ABANDONMENT. NO PERMANENT SETTLEMENT TOOK PLACE UNTIL 1749, "AFTER THE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN 1748 AND THE SETTLEMENT CLAIMS OF THE MASONIAN PROPRIETORS." THE PETITION OF THE INCORPORATION FOR THE TOWNSHIP UNDER THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE WAS MADE TO GOVERNOR BENNING WENTWORTH IN 1759; THE ACTUAL ACT OF INCORPORATION WAS DATED JANUARY 17, 1760. PARKER IN THE "HISTORY OF LONDONDERRY," SAYS: "FROM THIS TIME THE COLONY INCREASED RAPIDLY, SO THAT IN TEN YEARS, BY THE TIME OF ITS INCORPORATION, IT EMBRACED ABOUT FIFTY FAMILIES. ALL OF THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH STOCK, THOSE WHO CAME FROM LUNNENBURG HAVING BUT A FEW YEARS BEFORE EMIGRATED FROM THE NORTH OF IRELAND."

THE END OF THE SIXTH DECADE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY WAS A TIME CONCERNING WHICH JEREMY BELKNAP, THE EARLY AND NOTED HISTORIAN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE WROTE AS FOLLOWS: "THE PASSION FOR OCCUPYING NEW LANDS ROSE TO A NEW HEIGHT. THESE TRACTS WERE FILLED WITH EMIGRANTS FROM MASSACHUSETTS AND CONNECTICUT. POPULATION AND CULTIVATION BEGAN TO INCREASE WITH A RAPIDITY HITHERTO UNKNOWN; AND FROM THIS TIME MAY BE DATED THE FLOURISHING STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, WHICH BEFORE HAD BEEN CIRCUMSCRIBED AND STUNTED IN ITS GROWTH BY THE CONTINUING DANGER OF A SAVAGE ENEMY."

IN 1758 THE WILLEY FAMILY BECAME ONE OF THE "FIRST" FIFTY FAMILIES OF PETERBORO. A CENTURY LATER IT WAS ONE OF THE THIRTY-SEVEN FORMER FAMILIES WITHOUT A SINGLE PERSON OF THE NAME LIVING WITHIN THE BORDERS OF THE TOWNSHIP. IT WOULD SEEM THAT FAMILIES WERE ON THE MOVE AT EARLIER TIMES THAN THE PRESENT. IN BEHALF OF THE MEN HOLDING TITLES, JOHN HILL OF BOSTON EXECUTED A DEED ON APRIL 24, 1758 CONVEYING 100 ACRES OF LAND TO JOHN WILLEY OF LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. THE DEED IS TO BE FOUND AMONG THE EARLY RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY IN NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, PROBATE COURT.

JOHN WILEY OF PETERBORO

I HAVE BEEN GREATLY INTERESTED AND FELT GREATLY REWARDED IN THE DISCOVERY OF WHAT SEEMS TO ME TO BE THE MISSING LINK CONNECTING THE WILEY FAMILIES OF ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT, AND PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE WITH THE EARLY SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS OF LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. THERE WAS THE DEFINITE FAMILY TRADITION THAT THE ROCKINGHAM WILEYS HAD

SPRUNG FROM LONDONDERRY FORBEARS, YET THE PERUSAL OF TOWN HISTORIES AND EARLY PRINTED RECORDS WAS NOT REASSURING; THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THE WILEY NAME IN ANY OF THEM AS AMONG THE EARLIEST SETTLERS. IN THE LIST OF TWO HUNDRED SCOTCH NAMED OF PERSONS PETITIONING GOVERNOR SHUTE OF MASSACHUSETTS FOR A PLACE TO SETTLE, THERE WERE ALL KINDS OF PERFECTLY GOOD SCOTCH NAMES, BUT NO WILEYS. IN THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF LONDONDERRY THERE IS NO RECORD OF A SINGLE WILEY.

YET THE RECORDS AND DEEDS OF OLD ROCKINGHAM COUNTY IN THE FILES OF THE OFFICE AT NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, TOLD ANOTHER STORY. THERE WAS THE DEED ABOVE MENTIONED TO JOHN WILEY OF LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. TWO SIMILARLY RECORDED BEAR THE NAME OF JOHN WILEY. ON FEBRUARY 8, 1759 JOHN WILEY OF LONDONDERRY ALONG WITH SAMUEL AND MARY (WILEY) CLARK, ALSO OF LONDONDERRY, DEEDED LAND IN SOUBEGAN WEST (AMHERST) TO WILLIAM PETERSON OF LITCHFIELD (V. #1234). ON MARCH 30, 1759 JOHN WILEY OF LONDONDERRY DEEDED LAND IN SOUBEGAN WEST TO DAVID STEELE (V. STATE PAPERS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, VOL. #33 (PROBATE RECORDS VOL. #3, 1741-90 PAGE 158 FOR JOHN WILEY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, GUARDIANSHIP PAPERS DATED MAY 25, 1743). IT WOULD APPEAR THAT FOR SOME REASON JOHN WILEY CHOSE TO LIVE IN PETERBORO RATHER THAN AMHERST. AT THE VERY TIME WHEN PETERBORO WAS RECEIVING FULLEST RECOGNITION JOHN WILEY MADE HIS NAME AMONG THOSE ON ADJOINING FARMS, IN CHURCH AND COMMUNITY TO WHOM HE WAS BOUND BY THE STRONGEST RACIAL AND SOCIAL TIES.

BUT WE MUST RETURN TO THE INTEREST OF THE SEARCH. IN THE DEED IT WAS PLAINLY WRITTEN "JOHN WILEY OF LONDONDERRY." NOT UNTIL I HAD CAREFULLY GONE THRU THE INDICES OF THE 32 VOLUMES OF THE PROVINCIAL AND STATE PAPERS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE AND REACHED THE 33RD VOLUME DID THE LIGHT COME. I FELT THAT A REAL DISCOVERY HAD BEEN MADE WHEN THERE I CAME ACROSS A PROBATE RECORD COPIED FROM THE PROBATE RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS (SALEM) TO THE EFFECT THAT "THE GUARDIANSHIP OF MARY WILEY AND JOHN WILEY, AGED LESS THAN FOURTEEN YEARS, CHILDREN OF JOHN WILEY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, GRANTED TO ROBERT WALLACE OF LONDONDERRY, YEOMAN, MAY 25, 1743." IN THE FIRST GENERATION OF SCOTCH-IRISH IN A NEW LAND, ONLY FOURTEEN YEARS AFTER THE LONDONDERRY SETTLEMENT, ONLY SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE NOTABLE SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRATION OF 1736, THOSE WHO HAD NEED SOUGHT THE PROTECTION OF RELATIVES, A NEIGHBOR OR A FRIEND OF EARLIER DAYS OF A LAND ACROSS THE SEA FOR THE WATCH AND CARE AND PROTECTION OF A FATHERLESS, PERHAPS MOTHERLESS GIRL AND BOY. ROBERT WALLACE, SON OF THOMAS AND BARBARA (COCHRAN) WALLACE, BORN 1709, NEAR BUSH MILLS, (CA. FOUR MILES FROM GIANT'S CAUSEWAY) CAME TO AMERICA WITH HIS FATHER, THREE BROTHERS AND A SISTER, TO LONDONDERRY IN 1732. A SCHOLARLY MAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT WALLACE WAS OFTEN EMPLOYED IN TOWN AND PARISH AFFAIRS. HE MARRIED MARGARET, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS STEELE, A PROPRIETOR OF LONDONDERRY. THEY HAD NO CHILDREN, BUT TRADITION HOLDS THEM RESPONSIBLE FOR BRINGING UP SEVENTEEN ORPHANS, TO EACH OF WHOM THEY GAVE A RELIGIOUS BOOK UPON OBTAINING THEIR MAJORITY. (FOR FURTHER REFERENCE: V. GENEALOGY & FAMILY HISTORY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, BY EZRA S. STEARNES, VOL. #1 (HISTORY OF THE WALLACE FAMILY OF ARGYLSHIRE, SCOTLAND) HISTORY OF HENNIKER, NEW HAMPSHIRE, BY COGSWELL, PG. #801.

THE NEXT STEP IN THE SEARCH WAS AMONG THE VITAL STATISTICS OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS; THERE STANDS THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF JOHN WILEY AND MARY, DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND MARY CONCAAD, WHOSE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE WAS NOT PUBLISHED UNTIL JULY 10, 1731 (O.S.). THERE, TOO, ARE THE BIRTH RECORDS OF THEIR CHILDREN:

MARY, DAUGHTER OF JOHN WYLE AND MARY CINCAAD BORN AUGUST 20, 1731.

JOHN, SON TO JOHN WYLE AND MARY CINCAAD, BORN AUGUST 20, 1734.

SARAH, DAU. TO JOHN WYLE AND MARY CINCAAD BORN MAY 4, 1736, PROBABLY D.Y., FOR SHE IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE PROBATE RECORDS.

HAVING FOUND THESE RECORDS I BECAME ANXIOUS TO VISIT PETERBORO, HOME OF JOHN WILEY. THIS I DID ON AUGUST 20, 1920. ON THE LEFT OF THE ROAD LEADING FROM THE BEAUTIFUL VILLAGE OF PETERBORO TO GREENFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE THREE MILES NORTH OF THE STONE BRIDGE CROSSING THE CONTOOCOOK RIVER IN THE VILLAGE, THIRTY MILES FROM THE CITY OF MANCHESTER, IS THE OLD WILEY HOMESTEAD. TO GO TO THE PLACE ONE TURNS TO THE LEFT OF THE NORTHWARD ROAD AFTER HE HAS CROSSED BOGLE BROOK AND DRIVES ALONG THE GRASS GROWN ROAD LEADING TO "HAPPY VALLEY" WHERE ONCE THE WILEY FAMILY LIVED IN NEIGHBORLY RELATIONS TO THE FAMILIES OF HOLMES, SMITH, GRAGG (GREGG), WILLSON, HAMMIL, HENDERSON, ALLD, AND MCKEEN, AS APPEARS FROM THE MAP OF LAND HOLDINGS AS DRAWN IN 1767. THIS MAP LOCATES THE WILEY FARM ON A BEND WITH LAND ON EITHER SIDE OF THE OTTER RIVER. TODAY THE WILEY HOME IS THE FIRST ONE ON THE HAPPY VALLEY ROAD AND PLAINLY IN VIEW FROM THE PRESENT GREENFIELD ROAD.

THE IMMEDIATE LOCATION OF THE OLD HOUSE PRESENTS NO THRILLING OUTLOOK, YET FROM THE YARD ONE HAS A VIEW OF THE GREENFIELD HILLS TO THE NORTHWARD, AND FROM A LITTLE DISTANCE, MOUNT MONADNOCK CAN BE SEEN AS IT PROTRUDES ITS ROCKY SUMMIT AGAINST THE SOUTHWESTWARD SKY. IN THIS QUIET VALE, BETWEEN THE DISTANT HILLS AND THE MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHWESTERN NEW HAMPSHIRE THE THREE GENERATIONS OF THE PETERBORO AND ROCKINGHAM WILEYS SPENT THEIR UNEVENTFUL AND HARD-WORKING LIVES. LIKE THEIR NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS THEY BUILT BETTER THAN THEY KNEW; EXEMPLARS OF THE VIRTUES OF AN "AGE OF HOMESPUN," THEY ACHIEVED THAT TYPE OF CHARACTER WHICH MADE IT POSSIBLE TO WRITE IN A LATER GENERATION: "LEAVE NEW ENGLAND OUT IN THE COLD. WHILE YOU ARE PLOTTING IT SHE SITS BY EVERY FIRESIDE IN THE LAND WHERE THERE IS PIETY, CULTURE, AND FREE THOUGHT."

PERMANENT AND ABIDING IN NEW ENGLAND ARE THE EVERLASTING HILL AND ROCKY MOUNTAINS, THE WINDING TREE-LINED RIVERS, THE QUIET LAKES AND VALLEYS; SYMBOLS OF EVERLASTING

POWER ALSO ARE THE WHITE MEETING HOUSES OF NEW ENGLAND'S HILLSIDES AND VALLEYS, ITS STONE WALLS AND OLD HOMESTEADS. "SOMETHING THERE IS THAT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A WALL," WROTE ROBERT FROST IN HIS "NORTH OF BOSTON." YET AN OLD HOMESTEAD BUILT BY ONE'S ANCESTOR WITH A STAUNCH OLD DOORSTEP OF GRANITE, ITS DEEP WELL MADE OF STONES, WITH HOUSE, BARN, YARDS AND FIELDS WALLED AROUND IS ELOQUENT OF THOSE PERMANENT QUALITIES OF STRENGTH, STABILITY AND PERMANENCE OF CHARACTER WHICH PASSING GENERATIONS MAKE MORE REAL.

SO IT IS WITH THIS OLD WILEY HOMESTEAD OF PETERBORO. ABOUT IT IS NO BOAST OF HERALDRY NOR POMP OF POWER, NEVERLESS, IT SPEAKS ELOQUENTLY OF LIVES WHERE:

"FAR FROM THE MAD'NING CROWDS' IGNOBLE STRIFE,
THEIR SOBER WISHES NEVER LEARNED TO STRAY;
ALONG THE COOL, SEQUESTERED VALE OF LIFE
THEY KEPT THE NOISELESS TENOR OF THEIR WAY. ~

"LET NOT AMBITION MOCK THEIR USEFUL TOIL,
THEIR HOURLY JOYS, AND DESTINY OBSCURE;
NOR GRANDEUR HEAR WITH A DISDAINFUL SMILE
THE SHORT AND SIMPLE ANNALS OF THE POOR."

THE MAIN PART OF THIS OLD WILEY HOMESTEAD IN PETERBORO IS OF THE SINGLE STORY PATTERN WITH LOW EAVES AND WITH CHIMNEY IN THE CENTER. A TYPE COMMON TO NEW ENGLAND IN THE CENTURY OF ITS BUILDING. UNLIKE SOME OF THE EARLIEST FRAME HOUSES OF PETERBORO THIS ONE WAS BUILT TO STAND THE TEST OF THE YEARS, EVEN CENTURIES. WE READ OF ONE HOUSE IN TOWN SO POORLY CONSTRUCTED THAT, WHEN THE FAMILY WAS GATHERED AROUND THE TABLE AND GRACE WAS ABOUT TO BE SAID, THE WHOLE PARTY, DINNER AND ALL, FOUND THEMSELVES SUDDENLY IN THE CELLAR. AT SOME LATER PERIOD AN ELL WAS ADDED TO THE ORIGINAL STRUCTURE OF THE WILEY HOUSE SO THAT STRUCTURAL PROVISION WAS MADE FOR EIGHT OR NINE ROOMS ON THE MAIN FLOOR, ALL OF WHICH HAVE BEEN WELL PRESERVED AND ARE STILL IN FINE CONDITION. THERE WERE FOUR ROOMS ORIGINALLY ON THE MAIN FLOOR WITH OPPORTUNITY TO USE THE ATTIC SPACE UNDER THE ONE STORY ROOF.

AN AMPLE FIREPLACE WITH AN OLD TIME BRICK OVEN IS THE CHIEF FEATURE OF THE ROOM USED AS A KITCHEN; LATER, WHEN STOVES CAME INTO USE THE KITCHEN WAS MOVED TO THE ELL PART; IN THE OTHER HALF OF THE MAIN BODY .. A CRANE. IN MODERN TIMES THE ROOF HAS BEEN SLATED THE OUTSIDE CLAPBOARDED AND PAINTED AND THE OLD WINDOWS WITH SMALL PANES, SOME OF WHICH HAVE BEEN INSTALLED IN THE ELL PART, REPLACED BY THE MORE MODERN KIND WITH FOUR LARGE PANES. THE PANELING ABOUT THE FIREPLACES AND ON THE WALLS OF THE ROOMS, THE PATTERN OF THE DOORS, THE OLD HINGES, NAILS AND DOOR LATCHES ARE ELOQUENT OF THE OLD-TIME FINISHING.

STANDING IN THESE LOW-STUDDED ROOMS, BEFORE THESE ANCIENT FIREPLACES, ONE'S SPIRIT RESPONDS TO THE INSPIRING WORDS OF DR. HARRY E. FOSDICK ON "WHAT THESE OLD ROOMS SEEM TO SAY; "WHATEVER WE MAY HAVE LACKED LACKED IN THOSE DEPARTED DAYS, WE DID PRODUCE STURDY MEN AND WOMEN, WE DID PRODUCE CHARACTER. FROM THE SHRETTES THE NEW LAND WITH ITS HARDSHIPS AND DISCIPLINES THAT IT REARED STRONG PERSONALITIES. LET A PURITAN HOME CRY TO THIS NEW LUXURIOUS AMERICA: "WITH ALL YOUR POWER TO PRODUCE THINGS, BEWARE LEST YOUR INTEREST SLIP AWAY FROM THOSE FORCES IN THE NATIONAL LIFE THAT PRODUCE CHARACTER." LET THIS OLD HOUSE ELOQUENTLY MAKE VOCAL TO US THE WORDS OF JESUS: 'A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH IT ESPOUTETH.'"

WHAT IS THE AGE OF THIS OLD ANCESTRAL HOME: A CENTURY AND A HALF AT LEAST, PROBABLY MORE. NO ONE CAN FULLY TELL. WE WISH THAT BUILDING LICENSES HAD BEEN IN FASHION THAT THE DATES OF BUILDINGS MIGHT BE MARKED AS WELL AS TITLES TO LANDS. IT IS HIGHLY PROBABLE THAT, IN THE EARLIEST YEARS OF SETTLEMENT AND CLEARING OF THE LAND, A ROUGH SHACK OR LOG CABIN WAS BUILT AND USED UNTIL PLANS COULD BE MADE AND CARRIED OUT IN THE MORE SUBSTANTIAL BUILDING WHICH HAS STOOD THE TEST OF TIME AND CHANGE.

BY THE TIME JOHN WILEY MADE HIS HIS SETTLEMENT IN PETERBORO TWO DECADES OF THE TOWN'S LIFE HAD PASSED WHEN INDIAN DEPREDATIONS WERE DAILY FEARED AND THE ROUGHEST CONDITIONS OF FRONTIER LIFE OBTAINED. THE PICTURE AS IN MORRISON'S CENTENNIAL ADDRESS" GIVES US UNDERSTANDING OF THE TIMES: "TILL 1751 THEY HAD NO GRIST MILL AND WERE OBLIGED TO BRING ALL THEIR PROVISIONS ON THEIR SHOULDERS FIVE AND TWENTY MILES. THE FIRST MILLSTONE WAS DRAWN IN 1751, MORE THAN A MILE AND A HALF BY SEVENTEEN MEN AND BOYS... THERE WAS NO BRIDGE TILL '75 AND THE ROADS FIT ONLY FOR FOOT PASSENGERS. BY THE TIME JOHN WILEY HAD ARRIVED IN TOWN "NEW COMFORTS," SAYS MR. MORRISON, "BEGAN TO BE INTRODUCED. OXEN BECAME MORE COMMON, THE RICHER PART OF OUR INHABITANTS MIGHT BE SEEN GOING TO MEETING ON HORSEBACK, THE GOOD MAN BEFORE, HIS WIFE ON THE PILLION BEHIND... ALL MARKETING WAS DONE WITH HORSES AFTER HORSES CAME INTO USE." UNLIKE OUR GENERATION, FOLKS WERE NOT AFRAID TO WALK. ABOUT 1850 A DESCENDANT OF MAJOR SAMUEL GREGG, A SETTLER ON LAND ALMOST ADJOINING THE WILEY HOMESTEAD, WROTE OF CONDITIONS OBTAINING A CENTURY EARLIER: "MY FOREBARS PLANTED THEMSELVES IN PETERBORO ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS AGO ON THE BANKS OF THE CONTOOCOOK. AT THAT PERIOD THERE WAS NOT A SETTLER, NOR A SINGLE IMPROVEMENT BETWEEN THEIR HOUSE AND CANADA; AND IT WAS YEARS AFTERWARDS BEFORE THEY HAD ONE NEIGHBOR, AND FOR A LONG TIME BUT ONE BETWEEN THEMSELVES ON THE NORTH AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THE PROVINCE. (THIS WOULD MEAN THAT ON THE NORTH THERE WERE BUT TWO HOMESTEADS

BETWEEN THE WILEY HOMESTEAD AND CANADA). ON A COLD WINTER DAY MY MOTHER THREW ON HER CLOAK OF SCARLET CLOTH, SUCH AS THE GREAT-GREAT-GRANDMOTHERS OF THE RISING GENERATION WERE ACCUSTOMED TO WEAR, AND WITH HER HUSBAND WENT OUT UPON THE ICEDOWN THE CONTOOCOOK TO SEE THE FAMILY OF THEIR NEAREST NORTHERN NEIGHBOR, IN ANTRIM, SOME TWELVE MILES OFF BY LAND AND SOME FIFTEEN BY THE RIVER. THEY ARRIVED AT NOON, BUT FOUND THAT THEIR NEIGHBOR, MR. JAMES AIKEN, HAD GONE OFF WITH HIS WIFE TO MAKE A CALL ON SOME OF THEIR RELATIVES, TWENTY FIVE OR THIRTY MILES DISTANT TO THE EAST. THEIR LITTLE DAUGHTER, THEN ABOUT TWELVE YEARS OLD, MADE A CUP OF TEA FOR THE VISITORS, AFTER WHICH THE TWO DISAPPOINTED TRAVELLERS RETRACED THEIR STEPS OVER THE ICE TO THEIR DWELLING, WHICH THEY REACHED IN THE EVENING. THAT NIGHT THERE FELL A RAIN SO HEAVY AS TO BREAK UP THE FROZEN STREAM; AND HAD THEY NOT RETURNED AS THEY DID, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE REACHED HOME FOR LESS THAN FOUR OR FIVE WEEKS AS THERE WERE NO ROADS AND THE SNOW WAS THREE OR FOUR FEET DEEP IN THE WOODS. IN THOSE DAYS THERE WAS NOT A CART NOR VEHICLE ON WHEELS, NOR A HIGHWAY IN THE WHOLE TOWN OF PETERBORO; MY ANCESTORS WERE OBLIGED TO TAKE HIS GRAIN FOUR MILES TO THE MILL AND BRANG BACK THE MEAL UPON A RUDE CART COMPOSED OF POLES FASTENED LENGTHWISE TO A CROSS PIECE, THE FRONT BEING ELEVATED BY THE OXEN AND THE REAR DRAWN OVER THE GROUND, SOMEWHAT LIKE A SLED."

THE TOWN HISTORY OF PETERBORO INDICATES THAT JOHN WILEY HAD A REAL PART IN THE LIFE OF THE TOWN. IN 1757 HE WAS ELECTED SELECTMAN. HE HAD HIS HAND IN THE MORRISON AFFAIR. THE TOWN BEGAN BUILDING ITS FIRST MEETING HOUSE IN THE EARLY '59'S. LIKE ALL SCOTCH CHURCHES, IT WAS PRESBYTERIAN IN POLITY. SEVERAL OF THE EARLY MINISTERS STAYED BUT A SHORT TIME. A BRILLIANT YOUNG MAN, NATIVE OF SCOTLAND, GRADUATE OF EDINBURGH IN 1765 - REVEREND MORRISON WAS ORDAINED AT PETERBORO NOVEMBER 26, 1755. HE PROVED, DEBPIE ALL HIS TALENTS, TO BE AN IMTEMPERATE LICENTIOUS MAN." JOHN WILEY WAS ONE OF THE THIRTY THREE MEN WHO SIGNED A PETITION TO THE LEGISLATURE NOVEMBER 27, 1771 PRAYING TO BE RELIEVED FROM FINANCIALLY SUPPORTING SUCH AN UNWORTHY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY. THO THE LEGISLATURE FAILED TO TAKE ACTION IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH AND PRESBYTERY, HIS CONNECTION WAS RELINQUISHED IN MARCH, 1772.

THERE SEEMS TO BE NO RECORD OF WAR SERVICE - PERHAPS IT WAS IN THE LOCAL MILITIA? HE DIED IN 1785 AT THE COMPARATIVELY EARLY AGE OF FIFTY-ONE; HIS WIFE HAD DIED PREVIOUSLY, FOR IN THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE SOME OF HER APPAREL IS MENTIONED. INTRODUCTION BY REVEREND RODNEY WILEY RODNEY, Q.V.

DECEMBER 20, 1785 AND FOR THE SD. COUNTY, JAMES MILLER WAS CHOSEN AND ALLOWED TO BE GUARDIAN UNTO ROBERT, AGNES, SUSANNA, JOHN AND JONATHAN WILEY (CHN. APPARENTLY NAMED IN ORDER OF BIRTH), AND WHO WITH SAMUEL WILLEY (SIC) GAVE BOND IN THE SUM OF £ 200 "FOR THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THAT TRUST ACCORDING TO LAW. ATTEST, SAMUEL DANA. REGISTRAR. SAMUEL WILEY THEN BECAME OWNER AND OCCUPANT OF THE WILEY HOMESTEAD IN PETERBORO/

LETTER FROM MR. HOWARD F. VAN ZANT, 255 SHIBA SHIROKANE SANKO-CHO, MINATOKU, TOKYO, DATED FEBRUARY 17, 1962 TO AUNTHOR:

"I AM DESCENDED FROM A WILEY FAMILY OF VERMONT AND NEW HAMPSHIRE. ALTHO I CANNOT IDENTIFY MY ANCESTORS FROM YOUR GENEALOGY, I BELIEVE THAT THERE MIGHT BE SOME CONNECTION. FROM MY OWN RESEARCHES I KNOW THAT AS BY-PRODUCTS OF MY STUDIES I FREQUENTLY FIND DATA ON COLLATERAL AND EVEN NON-RELATED BRANCHES THAT WOULD BE INTERESTING TO SOMEONE ELSE. MAYBE THIS WILL BE THE CASE WITH MY FAMILY.

MY WILEY ANCESTRESS WAS ROXANNA WILEY, BORN IN 1800 IN LANDGROVE, VERMONT; MD. ISHAM PURDY OF MANCHESTER, VERMONT; THEY LIVED IN LANDGROVE UNTIL THE EARLY 1830'S THEN MOVED TO SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.

ACCORDING TO THE 1800 CENSUS RECORDS THERE WAS ONLY ONE WILEY IN LANDGROVE, DAVID WILEY. STUDY OF AGES OF MEMBER OF HIS FAMILY IN SUCCEEDING CENSUSES LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THAT ROXANA WAS A MEMBER OF DAVID'S FAMILY. HE WAS FROM HILLSBORO TOWN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND MOVED TO LANDGROVE IN 1779, AND LIVED TO THE 1860'S IN LANDGROVE. I FIND AN EARLIER WILEY IN LANDGROVE, WHO WAS APPARENTLY BORN CA. 1742, JUDGING FROM A DECLARATION MADE WHEN HE APPLIED FOR A PENSION, AND HE DIED APRIL 1, 1825. SINCE HE WAS BORN IN HILLSBORO IN 1776 (DAVID) HE WAS PROBABLY DAVID'S FATHER. JOHN WILEY JOINED THE NEW HAMPSHIRE FORCES EARLY IN AMHERST, NEW HAMPSHIRE, BUT I DO NOT KNOW IF HER LIVED THERE. HE WAS MUSTERED INTO SERVICE IN CHARLESTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE."

AMHERST WAS THE TOWN OF CHIEF IMPORTANCE IN THAT PART OF THE PROVINCE. JOHN WILEY OF AMHERST RESIDENCE WAS AMONG THE THREE HUNDRED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS FROM AMHERST ENROLLED IN THE INCOMPETENT COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDELL'S REGIMENT IN DECEMBER, 1776, WITH DANIEL WILKINS, JR., AS CAPTAIN OF THE AMHERST CONTINGENT. THIS REGIMENT WAS ORDERED TO JOIN THE NORTHERN ARMY IN NEW YORK. DURING THE DISASTEROUS CANADIAN INVASION, THE FRENCH INHABITANTS WERE SOON UNFRIENDLY, AND THE COLD AND THE SMALL-POX TOOK ITS TOLL. THE REGIMENT WAS SURRENDERED TO THE BRITISH (WHO WERE GIVEN TIME TO ARRIVE) AND HIS INDIANS BY ITS COMMANDING OFFICER, MAJOR BUTTERFIELD, AT A PLACE CALLED "THE CEDARS," MAY 19, 1776. MANY OF THE MEN WERE INHUMANLY TREATED BY THEIR CAPTORS, IN VIOLATION OF THE SURRENDER TERMS. THEIR CLOTHING WAS STRIPPED FROM THEIR BODIES AND IN THIS SONDITION WERE MADE "TO RUN THE GAUNTLET" BETWEEN TWO FILES OF WARRIORS, TO BE BEATED AS THEY PASSED IN THE USBLA INDIAN FASHION. YEARS AFTERWARDS MANY SURVIVORS WERE PAID BY THE LEGUSLATURE FOR CLOTHING LOST AT THAT TIME. AFTER THEIR EXCHANGE THEY WENT TO CROWN POINT, WHERE CAPTAIN WILKINS AND MANY OF THE MEN DIED OF SMALL POX, A COMMON PLAGUE IN THAT WAR TIME/ THE MORTALITY OF THE SOLDIERS WAS SO GREAT - THAT THEIR BODIES WERE

THROWN INTO OPEN PITS AND COVERED WITH A SLIGHT COVERING OF EARTH.
REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE RECORD OF JOHN WILEY, N.H., SERVICE S 41228

APRIL 14, 1818 JOHN WILEY, SEVENTY SIX YEARS OF AGE OF LAND GROVE, VERMONT, DEPOSED THAT HE ELISTED AT AMHERST, NEW HAMPSHIRE IN 1776 FOR ONE YEAR; WAS MUSTERED IN AT CHARLESTOWN, NEW HAMPSHIRE AND PUT UNDER CAPTAIN WILKINS, COLONEL BEDELL, WHERE HE SERVED UNTIL SOME TIME IN MAY, 1777, WHEN HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER AT "POINT OF CEDARS," CANADA; REMAINED A PRISONER A FEW DAYS, AND THEN (HAVING BEEN STRIPPED OF ALMOST EVERYTHING, EVEN NECESSARY CLOTHING, BY THE ENEMY, WAS RELEASED ON A PRETENDED EXCHANGE, WHICH HE UNDERSTANDS WAS NEVER SANCTIONED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

THAT HE IMMEDIATELY JOINED HIS CORPS AGAIN AT MT. INDEPENDENCE AND CONTINUED SERVICE UNTIL SOME TIME IN OCTOBER, 1776 WHEN HE WAS PERMITTED TO GO HOME BY HIS OFFICERS, SUBJECT TO RECALL IF NEEDED; THAT BEING AT HOME WHEN THE CORPS DISBANDED, HE NEVER RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE,

THE WAR DEPARTMENT QUESTIONING THE PROPRIETY OF CONSIDERING BEDELL'S REGIMENT CONTINENTAL, NO CERTIFICATE WAS ISSUED AT FIRST TO JOHN WILEY.

DECEMBER 12, 1821; ROBERT CAMPBELL AND JAMES CALDWELL, BOTH OF NEW BOSTON, NEW JAMPSHIRE, TESTIFIED AS TO SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN DANIEL WILKINS WITH JOHN WILEY. CALDWELL BEING SECOND SERGEANT THAT THEY ENLISTED TOGETHER AND WERE DISCHARGED AT THE SAME TIME.

/s./ ROBERT CAMPBELL
/s./ JAMES CALDWELL

FEBRUARY 12, 1822, JOHN WILEY, EIGHTY YEARS OF AGE, APPLIED AGAIN UNDER ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818; STATED THAT HE HAS NO FAMILY, BUT IS POOR AND AGED AND SUPPORTED BY THE CHARITY OF HIS FRIENDS, AS HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO WORK FOR SEVEN YEARS.

BEING CALLED UPON TO EXPLAIN SEEMING DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN HIS DIFFERENT STATEMENTS, WILEY PREPARED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO WHICH HE SWORE JANUARY 15, 1823 WHILE AT LAND GROVE, NAMELY THAT HAVING BEEN TAKEN PRISONER AT "THE CEDARS," HE WAS IMPRISONED UNTIL THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF MAY, 1777, WHEN HE MADE HIS ESCAPE BY SWIMMING THE ST. LAWRENCE AND JOINED THE SERVICE AT FT. ANN IN CANADA; SENT TO ST. JOHNS AND FROM THERE TO MT. INDEPENDENCE, WHERE THEY CONTINUED UNTIL THE LAST OF NOVEMBER OF THE FIRST OF DECEMBER, 1777; THEN THE TROOPS BEING DESTITUTE OF CLOTHING AND PENNILESS, GENERAL ARNOLD PERMITTED A NUMBER OF SOLDIERS TO GO HOME AND GET CLOTHING; BUT WE WERE OBLIGED TO RETURN TO DUTY AT A MOMENT'S WARNING. CAMPBELL, CALDWELL AND OTHERS STARTED HOME TOGETHER BUT WERE NEVER CALLED.

"SOME TIME AFTER MY TIME EXPIRED THE CAPTAIN OF THE COMPANY TOLD ME HE HAD A DISCHARGE FOR ME IN HIS HOUSE; BUT CONSIDERING MY TIME OUT, I DID NOT THINK IT OF ANY CONSEQUENCE AND DID NOT GO AFTER IT."

/s./ JOHN WILEY

CLAIM ALLOWED AND CERTIFICATE 18920, VERMONT AGENCY WAS ISSUED APRIL 24, 1824 UNDER ACTS OF MARCH 18, 1818 AND MAY 1, 1820 AND MARCH 1, 1823.

NOTE: THIS CLAIM SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH MASSACHUSETTS SERVICE S11834 JOHN WILEY, WHO SERVED FIRST IN BOSTON HARBOR AT A FORT THEN CALLED MT. INDEPENDENCE AND APPARENTLY WAS PREVENTED FROM GETTING HIS PENSION FOR A TIME AS WELL AS N.H. SERVICE S 41338. THESE TWO ARE THE ONLY REV. PENSIONERS NAMED JOHN WILEY FROM ANY STATE. B.M.D.

I DO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF THE PENSION RECORD OF JOHN WILEY, N.H. PENS. REV. VOL. #60, 165-(68, N.H. HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NOVEMBER 18, 1954.

/s./ ELOISE M. HUNT.
MR. ELAM (?) DIRECTOR.

MR. HOWARD F. VAN ZANT ADDED: IF YOU CAN SHED ANY LIGHT ON MY WILEY ANCESTORS, I SHALL BE MOST GRATEFUL. (SIX CHN., AS I RECALL, M. MCC.).

CONNECTION? ROBERT DOCHRAN WILEY, B. AMHERST, N.H., MARCH 26, 1776, SON OF ROBERT WILEY BY WIFE, SALLY OF AMHERST.

SABRINA, B. APRIL 3, 1798

SARAH, B. SEPTEMBER 11, 1802

LUCY, B. JUNE 14, 1805

GEORGE HAYNES, B. SEPTEMBER 18, 1811.

INV, OF JOHN WILEY OF PETERBORO, N.H., DEC'D.

THE REAL ESTATE

ONE HORSE

ONE RED COW

ONE BLACK COW

ONE STIER CALF

ONE HEIFER CALF

ONE HOGG

ONE HOGG MORE

ONE HOGG MORE

ONE SQUAIR (SIC)

1 SHAVE

ONE AUGER

ONE PLOW

TWO CART HOOPS & FOUR BOXES

CHAINS

ONE TRAMBEL

ONE PR. TONGS

ONE FIVE (FIRE?) SHOVEL

1 HAY FORK

1 DUNG FORK

ONE SETT YOAK-IRON

ONE WOMAN'S SADDLE

ONE MAN'S BADDLE

ONE PILLION

THREE TUBS

TWO TUBS

ONE LOOM

POTATOES

ONE MEAL SEIVE

FOUR BUSHELS AND A HALF INDIAN CORN

ONE BREAD TROUGH

THREE MEAL BAGS

ONE HALF BUSHEL

TWO MEAL CHIESTS

ONE BEAVER HATJAT

ONE GREAT COAT

ONE LIGHT BLUE COAT

ONE FOOT WHEEL MORE

ONE DARK BLUE COAT

ONE REEL

SIX CHAIRS

ONE SQUAIR TABLE

ONE CASE DRAWERS

ONE FLAX COMB

ONE CHURN

TWO BED STADES

0 CHIEST

ONE BIBLE

1 PR. SHOE BUCKS

ONE DOZEN OF PEWTER PLATES

ONE PEWTER PLATTER

THREE SMALL PLATTERS MORE

THREE PEWTER BASONS

ONE BUSHEL OF WHEAT

ONE BUSHEL AND A HALF OF BEANS

TWINTY-FIVE POUNDS OF FLAX

ONE LARGE CITTLE

ONE POT AND HOOKS

ONE FLAT IRON

ONE PAIL

ONE LARGE TUB

ONE COFFEE POT

KNIVES & FORKS

ONE HIDE

ONE BED TICK, BOLSTER PILLOWS

AND FEATHERS

ONE UNDER BED

ONE RUGG

ONE PAIR OF BLANKITS AND A SHEET

ONE PR. CURTAINS

MOTHER BED TICK AND PILLOWS

ONE PAIR OF SHEETS

ONE QUILT

ONE LOOSE GOWN

ONE CALOGOE GOWN

ONE WORSTED AND LINNEN GOWN

TWO OLD AXES AND A OLD HOE

BROT UP

L	S.	D.
190	0	0
10	0	0
3	6	0
2	17	0
0	16	0
0	10	0
2	8	0
1	4	0
0	16	0
0	3	0
0	3	0
0	1	0
0	9	0
0	10	0
0	12	0
0	6	0
0	3	0
0	2	0
0	2	0
0	2	4
2	0	0
0	2	0
0	4	0
0	3	6
0	2	6
0	18	0
0	10	0
0	1	0
0	13	0
0	2	4
0	5	0
0	1	2
0	4	0
1	15	0
1	0	0
34	2	10
33	11	10
0	6	0
0	16	0
0	1	0
0	6	0
0	3	0
1	16	0
0	155	00
0	2	0
0	6	0
0	4	0
0	2	4
0	8	0
0	12	0
0	4	6
0	9	0
0	2	0
0	4	0
0	6	0
0	15	0
0	12	0
0	5	0
0	3	0
0	1	0
0	3	0
0	2	0
0	3	0
0	9	0
0	0	8
3	0	0
0	4	0
0	15	0
0	12	0
0	12	0
3	12	0
0	6	0
0	10	0
0	9	0
0	6	0
0	11	0
0	6	0

WILLIAM ALLO

PERSONAL ESTATE L 55 8 4
JOHN GREGG

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE)
HILLSBOROUGH SS

PETERBOROUGH 25TH JANUARY, 1785

THEN THE WITHIN NAMED WILLIAM ALLS AND JOHN GREGG, APPRAISERS TO THE ESTATE OF JOHN WILEY, DECEASED, LATE OF PETERBOROUGH, PERSONALLY APPEARED AND MADE SOLEMN OATH THAT THE WITHIN INVENTORY IS APPRISED ACCORDING TO THE BEST OF THEIR JUDGEMENT. SWORN BEFORE WILLIAM SMITH. JUSTICE, PEACE

HILLSBOROUGH SS

DECEMBER 18, 1786.

THE ADMR. OF THE WITHIN MENTIONED ESTATE PERSONALLY APPEARED AND MADE SOLEMN OATH THAT HE HAD SHOWN THE WITHIN NAMED APPRAISERS ALL THE ESTATE OF THE WITHIN NAMED JOHN WILEY THAT HAD COME TO HIS HANDS, POSSESSION OR KNOWLEDGE AND THAT IF ANY FURTHER ESTATE OF THE SD. JOHN WILEY SHOULD HEREAFTER APPEAR HE WOULD RENDER ACCOUNT OF THE SAME. BEFORE: DAM DANA, REGISTER OF PROBATE. EXHIBITED DECEMBER 18, 1786.

BOND IN THE GUARDIANSHIP OF ROBERT WILEY ET ALS AT PETERBORO IN THE SD. COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE, JAMES MILLER, GENT., AND SAMUEL WILEY, YEOMAN, BOTH OF PERETBOROUGH IN THE COUNTY OF HILLSBOROUGH AND STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, ARE FIRMLY BOUND AND OBLIGED UNTO JONATHAN BLANCHARD, ESQ., JUDGE OF THE PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTING ADMINISTRATION & WITHIN SD. COUNTY, IN THE SUM OF TWO HUNDRED POUNDS, LAWFUL MONEY TO BE PAID UNTO THE SD. JONATHAN BLANCHARD, HIS SUCCESSOR OR SUCCESSORS IN THE SD. OFFICE, OR TO HIS OR THEIR ASSIGNS TO THE TRUE PAYMENT WHEREOF, WE DO BIND OURSELVES, OUR HEIRS, EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY, FIRMLY BY THESE PRESENTS. SEALED WITH OUR SEALS. DATED THE TWENTYETH DAY OF DECEMBER, ANNO DOMINI, 1785.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS, THAT IF THE ABOVE BOUNDEN JAMES MILLAR, WHO IS CHOSEN TO BE GUARDIAN TO ROBERT WILEY, AGNES WILEY, AND SUSANNA WILEY, MINORS MORE THAN FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND ALLOWED TO BE GUARDIAN TO JOHN WILEY AND JONATHAN WILEY, MINORS UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN OF JOHN WILEY, DECEASED OF PETERBORO, DEC'D. SHALL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM & DISCHARGE THE TRUST AND OFFICE OF GUARDIAN UNTO THE SD. MINORS AND THAT IN & BY ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO LAW, - AND SHALL RENDER A PLAIN AND TRUE ACCOUNT OF HIS GUARDIANSHIP UPON OATH, & ALL & SINGULAR SUCH ESTATE AS SHALL COME INTO HIS HANDS, BY VIRTUE THEREOF, & OF THE PROFITS & IMPROVEMENTS THEREOF SO FAR AS THE LAW WILL CHARGE HIM THEREWITH WHEN SHALL BE THEREUNTO LAWFULLY REQUIRED BY THE SAID JUDGE FOR THE TIME BEING OF THE PROBATE.

PURSUANT TO LAW, THEN THE ABOVE OBLIGATION TO BE VOID, OR ELSE TO BE AND REMAIN IN FULL FORCE STRENGTH AND VIRTUE.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DEL'D. IN PRESENCE OF US:

JAMES MILLAR (L.Y.S.
SAMUEL WILEY L.S.

JOHN MCCOURKE

SAM'L. DANA

(JAMES MILLER, APPARENTLY BROTHER OF THE NANCY MILLER WHO MD. JOHN WILEY, DEC'D.).
JOHN'S SISTER, MARY, MD. SAMUEL CLARK AND RESIDED SOUHEGAN WEST (AMHERST).

THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SALLY WILEY OF AMHERST N.H., BORE NAMES SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE JOHN WILEY LINE; LIVED NEAR HIM, AND ALSO SPELLED THEIR NAME "WILEY." A GEORGE WILEY ALSO LIVED IN AMHERST.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: CA. = ABOUT; IDEM (IBID DEM) = THE SAME (REFERENCE); Q.W. = WHOM SEE; ROCK. = ROCKINGHAM TWP., WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT; INT. = INTERRED; CEM., CEMETERY; G.S., GRAVESTONE; MD., MARRIED; B. BORN; D. DIED. S.R.; SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT.

O(LD) S(TYLE) FOR DATED. ON THE JULIAN CALENDAR THE YEAR BEGAN ON MARCH 25TH, SO IF A CHILD WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 1ST, 1714, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN IN 1713, INSTEAD. IN DOUBLE DATE REGISTERS, HE WAS BORN FEBRUARY 1, 1713/14. THERE WAS A LAPSE OF ELEVEN DAYS BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 2ND AND SEPTEMBER THIRD, WHICH BECAME SEPTEMBER 15TH. THIS FIGURING IS NOT NOW EXACT.

CHILDREN OF JOHN² AND NANCY (MILLER) WILEY:

10. *SAMUEL, 3 B. CA. 1761, D. 1738; MD. SARAH (WHITE?),

11. *ROBERT; MD. ABIGAIL CAMPBELL.

12. JOHN B. CA. 1771, LIVING 1786, N.F.R.

13. *JONATHAN MD. HANNAH MARTIN.

14. SUSANNA MD., NEW BOSTON, N.H., JOHN LEACH.

15. AGNES, N.F.R.

NOTE: VERMONT CENSUS TAKEN 1791 WHEN IT BECAME A STATE.

- 89 SAMUEL WILEY (Jno.2-1), ACCORDING TO THE HIST. & GENEAL. REGISTER OF LANGDON, NEW HAMPSHIRE BY F.B. KINGSBURY (PR. 1932), PP. 730-40, WAS OF PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE. SARAH WAS BORN MARCH 19, 1861. IN THE 1790 CENSUS, PG. 65: 1 MALE UNDER 16 YEARS; FOUR, FEMALES (INCL. WIFE). HE INHERITED THE HOMESTEAD AND HAD PEW #39 IN THE MEETING HOUSE, ACCORDING TO THE PLAT. SARAH DEEDED THE HOMESTEAD ON MARCH 14, 1816 TO SON, JOHN; HE IN TURN DEEDED IT TO WILLIAM MILLER WHITE. SHE DIED AT S.R., VERMONT, AGED 89 YEARS MAR. 10, 1841. CHILDREN:
 100. *JOHN, 4 B. 1786, MD. POLLY BARRY.
 101 *SAMUEL MD. LUCY MILLER.
 102 NANCY, MD. IN PETERBORO THOMAS WHITE. THEY REMOVED TO UNADILLA, NEW YORK.
 103 SARAH, B. CA. 1790, DIED AUGUST 18, 1874; MD. AS SECOND WIFE CA. 1850 W. GATES PERRY, A STORE-KEEPER OF SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT. GATES PERRY, JR., MODERATOR 1847-'58; DIED AUGUST 12, 1858. IN 1807 HE CAME TO THE LEACH FARM, ONE MILE NORTH OF SAXTONS RIVER FROM ANTRIM, NEW HAMPSHIRE WITH HIS FATHER, JOSEPH, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. HE WAS BORN IN NEW BOSTON, N.H., AND MD. (1) MARY FLETCHER, WHO DIED 1850. (V. WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., BY H. CHILDS, P. 304), SARAH'S INT. IN THE DANIEL PERRY LOT: S. R. CEMETERY.
 104 JANE, B. CA. 1793, D. AUGUST 6, 1844, AGED 51 Y. UNMD. INT. IN ABOVE LOT.

- 11 ROBERT WILEY (Jno.2-1). B/ DECEMBER 13, 1767, D. ROCKINGHAM, TWP., WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT, JANUARY 27, 1826. ESTATE PROBATED FEBRUARY 15, 1826. HIS FARM IS NOW USED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT AS A SCHOOL FOR ABNORMAL CHILDREN, THE FARMHOUSE BEING USED AS HEAD-QUARTERS. THE OLD ROCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE HE ATTENDED IS LOCATED NEARBY AT "OLD TOWN." MD., NEW BOSTON, N.H., ABIGAIL, DAU. WILLIAM CAMPBELL BY LYDIA DODGE. WILLIAM WAS A SON OF HUGH CAMPBELL, WHO WAS PROBABLY A SON OF REVEREND DR. JOHN CAMPBELL OF THE VOLTOWN CONNECTICUT. HUGH, B. DECEMBER 7, 1719, EMIGRATED FROM ENGLAND WITH HIS PARENTS MARGARET (KELSO) CAMPBELL TO NEW ENGLAND. BROTHER? MATHEW, WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER OF LONDONDERRY, N.H. LYDIA WAS BORN BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS, WILLIAM CAMPBELL A SON OF ROBERT CAMPBELL, A SCOTCH-IRISH MAN WHO DIED TOWNSEND, MASSACHUSETTS, FEBRUARY 12, 1792. WILLIAM DIED NOVEMBER 13, 1830, AGED 82 YEARS. 2ND WIFE, ANN, , , DIED MARCH 11, 1843, AGED 86 YEARS. WILLIAM RES. IN THE S.E. SECTION OF NEW BOSTON, N.H., 1770; OLDER BROTHER, ROBERT, WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, CAPTURED BY INDIANS.
 THE 1800 CENSUS OF ROCKINGHAM TWP. FOR ROBERT: 2 UNDER TEN; 1 OF 16-26; ONE OF 26-45 YEARS; FEMALES 1 UNDER TEN; 1 OF 16-26;
 LYDIA WAS A DAU. OF LT. WILLIAM DODGE. ROBERT'S MG. RETURN WAS DATED JANUARY 15, 1795. IN 1794, HOWEVER, THEY CAME TO ROCKINGHAM TOWNSHIP, WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT, AND SETTLED ON A FARM ABOUT A MILE NORTH OF SAXTON'S RIVER ON THE CROSS ROADS FROM THERE TO LAWRENCE MILLS ON THE FARM NOW (1907) OCCUPIED BY CLIFFORD N. MOAR. HERE HE DIED, HIS WIFE PASSING AWAY MAY 6, 1844, HAVING FALLEN INTO THE FIREPLACE IN A FAINT AND BURNING TO DEATH, AGED 69 YEARS. BOTH INT. S.R. CEMETERY. THE VALLEY IN WHICH THEY LIVED, PLEASANT VALLEY, WAS SOMETIMES REFERRED TO AS WILEY VALLEY. CHN. B. ROCKINGHAM:
 114 *JOHN, 4 B. MARCH 5, 1795, BP. NOV. 15, 1795 (PG. #38, RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH), D. FEBRUARY 10, 1866; MD. RANDILLA WEAVER.
 115 *WILLIAM CAMPBELL MD. MARY FLETCHER.
 116 *ASENATH MD. JOHN WEAVER.
 117 *IRA MD. (1) FANNY ALLEN.
 118 *RODNEY, B. JANUARY 20, 1804, BP. ROCK. 1ST CHURCH JULY 31, 1805, D. UNMD. JANUARY 8, 1826.
 119 *OREN, MD. HARRIET BANKS.
 120 *ROBERT, JR., MD. SARAH A. JONES.
 121 *ACHSAH, MD. MORACE SLADE.
 REF.: HIST. OF ROCKINGHAM BY LUCIUS S. HAYES, PR. 1907, GREYSTONE RECORDS; COURT RECORDS; FAMILY RECORDS.

- 13 JONATHAN WILEY (Jno.2-1), B. 1774, D. ROCKINGHAM JANUARY 27, 1825, AGED 51 YRS. MD. CA. 1803, HANNAH, DAU. JONATHAN MARTIN, AN OFFICER OF THE REVOLUTION. SHE WAS B. WILTON, HILLSBOROUGH, CO., NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1772, D. ROCKINGHAM, VT., APRIL 4, 1825, AGED 54 YEARS.
 THEY REMOVED TO ROCKINGHAM, WINDAM COUNTY, VERMONT, IN 1799. RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH: JUNE 23, 1805 - PROPOSED JONATHAN WILEY AND WIFE. ON JULY 31ST THEY WERE RECEIVED BY THE CHURCH. AND, "HANNAH AND NATHAN, CHN. OF NATHAN MARTIN AND WIFE WERE BP. OCTO. 24, 1804 (PG. 39).
 YET THE BIRTHS OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE NOT RECORDED, SO SEE BELOW:
 STATE OF VERMONT
 DISTRICT OR WESTMINSTER, SS: BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT A PROBATE COURT HOLDERN AT ROCKINGHAM IN SD. DISTRICT ON THE 22ND DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1826, PRESENT, THE JUDGE OF THE SD. COURT, LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP WERE GRANTED TO HENRY LAKE, JR., TO BE GUARDIAN TO ELVIRA WILEY AND JAMES WILEY OF SD. ROCKINGHAM, MINORS UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE, HEORS OF

JONATHAN WILEY LATE OF ROCKINGHAM, DEC'D. AND SD. GUARDIAN AS PRINCIPAL AND JOHN LEACH AND WILLIAM ATCHERSON AS SURETY GAVE BONDS IN THE PENAL SUM OF ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE FAITHFUL PERFORMANCE OF THE TRUST REPOSED IN SD. GUARDIAN.

(SAME COURT): LETTERS OF GDN SHP. WERE GRANTED TO HENRY LAKE, JR., TO BE GUARDIAN TO HIRAM, FARNHAM, MARCIA AND NELSON WILEY OF SD. ROCKINGHAM MINORS MORE THAN FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE, HEIRS OF JONATHAN WILEY LATE OF ROCKINGHAM, DEC'D., AND THE SD. GUARDIAN AS PRINCIPAL AND JOHN LEACH AND WILLIAM ATCHERSON AS SURETY GAVE BONDS IN THE PENAL SUM OF ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE FAITHFUL PERFORMANCE, ETC, RECORDED BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE. ATTEST: ELEANOR B. FOSTER. REGISTRAR, DIST. OF WESTMINSTER AT BELLOW FALLS, VERMONT.

BOTH JONATHAN AND WIFE INT. S.R. CEMETERY; A DOUBLE STONE LIKE TWO SLABS PLACED SIDE BY SIDE. THIS TYPE MAY STILL BE FOUND IN THE OLDER MASSACHUSETTS CEMETERIES, BUT MRS. JAMES T. HAMAR WROTE "AS FAR AS I CAN DISCOVER, THERE ARE NONE LIKE IN IN VERMONT." CHILDREN:

- 130 JOHN FARNHAM, 4 B. 1803, PURCHASED LAND FROM THE GOVERNMENT WHEN HE FIRST CAME TO CHARLESTON IN 1835; IN 1843 IT BECAME BRIMSTONE, PEORIA COUNTY, ILLINOIS. COMING WITH BROTHERS AND SISTERS. HE AND CLARK D. POWELL WERE ELECTED J.P.'S. IN 1837, AND HE CONTINUED IN THAT CAPACITY FOR MANY YEARS. RES. WITH BROTHER, JAMES, AND DIED UNMD.
- 131 HIRAM NATHAN, BP. ROCK. 1ST CHURCH JULY 31, 1805, D. BRIMFIELD NOVEMBER 25, 1843, AGED 37 YEARS, HE OWNED 40 ACRES OF LAND S.WEST OF BRIMFIELD VILLAGE (NO RESIDENCE). SO APPARENTLY RES. IN TOWN. (ATLAS MAP OF PEORIA COUNTY, BY J.T. ANDREAS).
- 132 FARNHAM ABRAM, B. CA. 1807, LIV. IN 1826, N.F. REFERENCE.
- 133 *MARCIA, B. CA. 1810/11, D. BRIMFIELD FEBRUARY 9, 1841, AGED 30 YEARS; MD. IN A DOUBLE WEDDING, THE FIRST IN BRIMFIELD, MAY 5, 1840, THOMAS SQUIRES. NO ISSUE.
- 134 *HORACE NELSON, B. AUGUST 10, 1812, B. MAY 19, 1886; MD. SARAH FULLER.
- 135 *ELVIRA MARIA, B. JUNE 5, 1815, D. MAY 5, 1891; MD. MAY 5, 1840 L.L. GUYER.
- 136 *JAMES MARTIN, B. JANUARY 23, 1817, DIED GALVA, ILLINOIS, MD. (1) MARGARET S. MILES.

14 SUSANNA WILEY (JOHN2-1) ELDEST DAU. JOHN AND NANCY (MILLER) WILEY, MD., NEW BOSTON, N.H., JOHN, SON OF JOSEPH LEACH, A SEA CAPTAIN WHO HAD FIVE BROTHERS AS SEA CAPTAINS. HE SETTLED AT NEW BOSTON, WHERE JOHN WAS DOUBTLESS BORN. FOUR OF THE BROTHERS WERE PRIVATEERSMEN. HIS ANCESTRY IS TRACED TO LAWRENCE LEACH OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS,

JOHN AND SUSANNA CAME TO ROCKINGHAM PRE 1797 AND SETTLED ON "LEACH HILL," TWO MILES NO. OF S.R. (THEN SPELT SAXTON'S RIVER) ON A ROAD BETWEEN S.R. VILLAGE AND ROCKINGHAM VILLAGE, WHICH IS NOW UNDEVELOPED (1936). HERE HE DIED OCTOBER 13, 1829, LEAVING THE THEN LARGE ESTATE OF \$30,000, AND HERE DESCENDANTS HAVE SINCE LIVED AND TAKEN AN ACTIVE PART IN TOWN MATTERS. JOHN AND SUSANNA JOINED ROCK. FIRST CHURCH; 797. LEACH CHN.:

- 137 JOHN, 4 B. MAY 14, 1797, BP. 1ST CHURCH SEPTEMBER 28, 1797.
- 138 EMILY, B. JUNE 14, 1799, BP. 1ST CHURCH OCT. 6, 1799 UNDER NAME OF "MELA."
- 139 *JOSEPH, B. OCT. 27, 1801, BP. 1ST CHURCH JUNE 13, 1802; MD. JERUSHA ALLEN OF HOPKINTON, N.H. SON, REV. JOHN ALLEN LEACH, WAS B. ROCKINGHAM TWP. APRIL, 1836; GRAD. AMHERST COLLEGE AND ANDOVER SEMINARY. PASTOR, 2ND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF KEENE, N.H., 1865, WHERE HE RESIDED FOR TWENTY YEARS, AND LATER REMOVED TO THE ANCESTRAL HOME IN ROCKINGHAM, WHERE HE SPENT THE REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE. MD., 1865, STELLA E., DAU. LT. GOV. WAITSTILL R. RANNEY OF VERMONT. HE D. MAY 12, 1907. HIS WIDOW STILL (1907) RESIDES ON THE FARM. NO ISSUE, BUT THEY ADOPTED A SON. THEY EDUCATED IN WHOLE OR IN PART THIRTY ONE CHILDREN, OF WHOM ONE WAS

U.S. SENATOR A.G. KITTERIDGE OF DAKOTA TERRITORY.
AUTHORITY FOR SUSANNA'S MG., REV. RODNEY ROUNDY OF PORTLAND, MAINE.
REF.: HIST. ROCKINGHAM, VT., BY LUCIUS SIMPSON HAYES.

100 JOHN WILEY (SAMUEL3 JNO.2-1), B. CA. 1786, D. S.R., VERMONT, AUGUST 12, 1860, AGED 74 YEARS. IN 1817 HE SOLD THE OLD HOMESTEAD TO WILLIAM MILLER WHITE, DEED DAT. MARCH 14, 1816., AND LOCATED JUST EAST OF HIS RELATIVES IN THE LEACH NEIGHBORHOOD IN THE CENTRAL PART OF ROCKINGHAM, TWO OR SO MILES NORTH AND TO THE RIGHT OF THE ROAD LEADING FROM S.R. TO CAMBRIDGEPORT. HE IS MENTIONED IN THE HISTORY OF ROCK. 1ST CHURCH AS DONATING FIFTY CENTS FOR CHURCH SERVICE HARDWARE (P. #37). EPITAPH ON HIS STONE.

MD., PETERSBORO BY REV. ELIJAH DUNBAR, FEBRUARY 25, 1810. POLLY BARRY OF PETERBORO, PARENTS NOT GIVEN. SHE D. JANUARY 16, 1865, A. 73 YEARS. EPITAPH ON HER STONE IN S.R. CEMETERY. FIRST THREE CHN. B. PETERSBORO, N.H.:

1000 SAMUEL B. 1810, D. MAY 20, 1885, A. 74 Y'RS.; MD. ELIZABETH G. MILLER, WHO D. FEB.

15, 1878, AGED 55 YEARS. (G.S.) HIST. OF ROCKINGHAM, P. 772.

1001 MARY JANE, B. OCTOBER 8, 1812, RES. ROCKINGHAM.

1002 *RODNEY, B. MARCH 20, 1815, D. MARCH 28, 1904, MD. LAURA PULSIPHER.

1003 HARRIET, B. 1817, D. JANUARY 10, 1835, AGED 18 YEARS.

1004 *THOMAS WHITE, B. NOVEMBER 6, 1819, D. DECEMBER 11, 1891; MD. REBECCA RICHARDSON.

1005 *FREDERICK, B. CA. 1821/2, D. JULY 6, 1894, AG. 72 Y. 7 MO., MD. (1) ANGELINE P. TOWER; (2) CLARA SMITH.

1006 HAMILTON S., B. CA. 1824, D. SEPTEMBER 11, 1855, A. 31 Y'RS. UNMD. INT. S.R. CEM.

- 1007 *SARAH S., B. DECEMBER 26, 1826; D. DECEMBER 29, 1855; MD. STEPHEN WALES.
 1008 CATHERINE, B. CA. 1822, N.F.R.
 1009 *GEORGE, B. 1828/30; MD. EMMA (?) . RESIDED UPPER MEADOWS, ROCKINGHAM TWP. IN 1861 DIRECTORY, AND WAS DEACON OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH. HIS YOUNGEST SON WAS GAMES O. WILEY.
 1010 *CAROLINE, B. JANUARY 30, 1831, LIV. 1907; MD. STEPHEN WALES.
 1011 *JOHN, B. CA. 1834 MD. DECEMBER 19, 1860 MARY A. SLADE # 121. THEY RESIDED FITCHBURG, MASSACHUSETTS. CHN.: FRED C. # 5 D. SEPT. 2, 1866; A 5 MO. INT. S.R. CEMETERY. BERTHA, RES. FITCHBURG, MASS.

- 101 SAMUEL WILEY (SAM'L. 3 JNO. 2-1). B. PETERBORO, N.H., DECEMBER 16, 1788, D. OCTOBER 19, 1866; INT. W. LANGDON, N.H. CEMETERY. HE FARMED FOR A WHILE IN ROCKINGHAM TWP., VT. BUT WENT TO LANGDON, N.H., AS EARLY AS 1833 AT #168. HE SERVED IN JUDSON'S 1ST REG'T., VT. MILITIA, WAR OF 1812/18 AND BECAME A CAPTAIN, ALDO IN COL. FIFIELD'S DETACHED MILITA, CAPT. MASON, U.S. SERVICE: 3 MO. 16 DAYS. A PETER WILEY, JR., ALSO SERVED 4 MO. 22 DAYS. ON OCTOBER 21, 1842 HE WAS VOTED PAYMENT OF \$1661 FOR CUTTING AND DELIVERING ONE FULL CORD OF WOOD FOR THE SCHOOL HOUSE. IN THE LANGDON HISTORY BY F.B. KINGSBURY, PR. 1932, PP. 198-212 IS AN ACCOUNT OF BURRILL PORTER, JR., ABOUT HIS FATHER AND CAPT. SAMUEL WILEY HITCHING THEIR YOKES OF OXEN TO DRAW A DECEASED CANNON TO THE TOP OF PORTER HILL ON THE SO. SIDE OF TOWN TO CELEBRATE THE HARRISON AND TYLER VICTORY IN 1842. THE VAN BUREN SUPPORTERS INDIGNANTLY CALLED THE HILL "TORY HILL." AFTER HIS DEATH HE WAS SUCCEEDED BY HIS SON, HENRY.
 MD. IN THE OLD ROCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE OCTOBER 1, 1812, LUCY, DAU. SAMUEL MILLER OF PETERBORO, N.H., B. JUNE 24, 1789. D. LANGDON, N.H., MARCH 2, 1880. CHN. B. ROCK., VERMONT:
 1012 *SARAH, 5 B. DECEMBER 19, 1812, D. CORNISH, N.H., MARCH 22, 1897, MD. 1834 WILLIAM HARLOW OF CORNISH, B. JUNE 22, 1807, D. LANGDON AUGUST 27, 1853. A SON OF LEVI HARLOW OF CORNISH, SARAH JANE, B. JULY 25, '53, MD. 1867 HENRY (HAFF) WILLARD.
 1012 SIDNEY, B. DEC. 14, 1814, D. LANGDON AUGUST 22, 1878. LEAVING A WIDOW. CA. 1868 HE BOUGHT THE TOWN SAW-MILL PROPERTY ON LOT # 53, WHICH HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY FIRE CA. 1855 AND REBUILT THE MILL. HIS LATER LOT OF 100 ACRES (AT #51) WAS JUST NORTH OF LANGDON WEST (OR WEST YARD) ALSO CALLED LOWER YARD) CEMETERY BY GREAT BROOK, WEST OF THE VILLAGE, NO CHN.
 1014 *ALBERT B. OCTOBER 4, 1817. D. LANGDON DECEMBER 17, 1862; MD. (1) ELIZABETH BARNARD, B. PITTSFIELD, N.H., 1834; D. BELLOW FALLS, VT., MARCH 5, 1885; INT. BELLOW FALLS. SHE MD. (2), SUMNER C. TITUS. TITUS CHN.: HATTIE, MARY B. & D.; ELIAS, RES. MEDFORD, MASS., 1931 MD. AND HAD A DAU. ALL CHN. B. LANGDON. MR. TITUS, OF CORNISH, N.H., B. 1825, D. NOVEMBER 17, 1885.
 1815 ROBERT, B. NOVEMBER 19, 1819, D. AUGUST 30, 1820.
 1016 HENRY, B. JUNE 13, 1821; D. ALSTEAD, N.H., JANUARY 20, 1899., INT. LANGDON CEM., MD. NOVEMBER 20, 1860 ELIZA ANN, DAU. CAPT. SAMUEL KING, B. FEBRUARY 1826, D. ALSTEAD JANUARY 12, 1911; RES. LANGDON 'TILL 1842; CORNISH, 1843; LANGDON 1857 ON LOT #168 (ON AVE. OF MAPLES BETWEEN TORY HILL AND GDOVER'S LEDGE, IN 1877 HE WAS JUDGE OF OXEN, STEERS, COWS, ETC. AT THE FAIR.
 1017 JANE, B. SEPT. 8, 1823, D. CORNISH, N.H., UNMD. JUNE 6, 1861; INT. LANGDON VILLAGE CEMETERY.
 1018 MARY (POLLY), B. MAY 29, 1826, D. UNMD. IN CORNISH OCTOBER 22, 1899; INT. LANGDON VILLAGE CEMETERY.
 1019 SAMUEL H., B. JUNE 6, 1830, D. UNMD. OCTOBER 8, 1883, AGED 23 Y'RS., INT. LANGDON, SULLIVAN CO., N.H. RESIDED WITH BROTHER, HENRY.

- 114 JOHN WILEY (RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. MARCH 5, 1795, BP. ROCK. FIRST CHURCH (P. 38), DIED ON HIS HOMESTEAD FEBRUARY 10, 1866, INT. S.R. CEM., TO THE RIGHT OF THE ENTRANCE. ON COMING OF AGE HE SETTLED OVER THE HILL JUST NORTH AND WEST OF HIS FATHER'S PLACE, ONE MILE WEST OF THE CENTER OF ROCK. TWP. IN WILEY DISTRICT OF PLEASANT VALLEY. HE SUCCEEDED IN THE OWNERSHIP OF HIS FATHER'S FARM, AND WAS A RESPECTED AND SUBSTANTIAL CITIZEN OF THE TOWNSHIP, HOLDING MANY OFFICES OF TRUST AS JOHN WILEY 2ND. UNCLE, JOHN WILEY, RES. JUST TO THE EAST. SELECTMAN OF ROCK. FROM 1838 TO 1848; ALSO 1858. REF.: HIST. ROCKINGHAM BY L.B. HAYES, P. 530. IN POLITICS, AN UNYIELDING DEMOCRAT. IN A REPUBLICAN NEIGHBORHOOD. HE OR MORE LIKELY HIS UNCLE, LIVED FOR A TIME IN GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS.
 MD. APRIL 22, 1817, RANDILA WEAVER, DAU. OF A NEIGHBOR, DANIEL AND JOANNA (PRESTON) WEAVER F.S.R. B. SEPTEMBER 3, 1793, D. MARCH 24, 1874, INT. BESIDE HER HUSBAND. HER LINE WAS DANIEL O'CONNOR'S JOHN 4 THOS. 3 WM. 2 SGT. CLEMENT 1). WHO CAME TO AMERICA CA. 1630. FOR FURTHER INFO, ON THE WEAVER FAMILY: HIST. & GENEAL. OF THE WEAVER FAMILY BY LUCIUS E. WEAVER OF ROCHESTER, N.Y. PR. 1928, GIVING THE FAMILY NORMAN AND WELCH ORIGIN.

ON JUNE 9, 1781 DANIEL WEAVER PURCHASED A FARM TWO MILES NORTH OF SAXTONS RIVER AND THERE SPENT THE REST OF HIS LIFE. HE DIED JUNE 25, 1801, AGED 46 YEARS. INT. S.R. CEMETERY.

MD. JOANNA, DAU. LEVI AND MARY (FULLER) PRESTON (SAMUEL3-2 ROGER1), BORN KILLINGLY, RHODE ISLAND 1755, DIED 1801. THEIR FIRST CHILD, EZEKIEL, B. DECEMBER 4, 1776, SIXTH CHILD WAS ALEXANDER CAMPBELL WEAVER. JOANNA'S BROTHER, JAMES WEAVER, MD. (1) SALLY FRENCH, WHO DIED PRE 1816.

REF.: DES'TS. OF ROGER PRESTON OF IPSWICH AND SALEM VILLAGE, BY CHARLES HENRY PRESTON. CHILDREN: 1050 *LUCIUS STILLMAN, 6 MD. (1) MARY ANN THOMPSON.

1051 *DANIEL LEVERETT MD. MARY BILLINGS.

1052 *JONATHAN EDWARD MD. ELIZABETH D. WOLSON.

1053 *MARY FLORA MD. CHARLES B. DAY.

1054 WILLIAM F. B. NOVEMBER 13, 1823 D. OCTOBER 19, 1820, UNMD. INT. S.R. CEMETERY.

1055 *ROBERT W., MD. ELIZABETH D. PULSIPHER.

1056 *HASKEL IRA MD. SARAH ANN ALDRICH.

1057 MYRON C., B. DECEMBER 5, 1830, D. UNMD. AUGUST 3, 1857, INT. GALVA, ILLINOIS.

1058 *MILTON WEAVER, MD. ELIZABETH M. FRENCH.

REF. B.: HIST. ROCKINGHAM, VT., BY LUCIUS STILLMAN HAYES, PR. 1907.

V.R. MONTPELIER, VERMONT, AND FAMILY RECORDS.

G.S. OF S.R. AND ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH

ATLAS, WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT, PR. 1869.

115 WILLIAM CAMPBELL WILEY (ROBERT3 JNO.2-1), B. JULY 11, 1797, BP. FIRST CHURCH OF ROCKINGHAM OCTOBER 1, 1797 (P/ 38). DIED MAY 18, 1879; INT. S.R. CEMETERY. HE WAS A FARMER WHO FARMED FOR PLEASURE, YET WAS ABLE TO RETIRE IN S.R. BEFORE 1869. HE HAD 200 ACRES AND A WOOD LOT FURTHER NORTH. LETTERS TO SON, GEORGE, CAUTION HIM TO "GET THE MOST OUT OF LIFE BY TAKING THINGS EASY." IN THE ATLAS OF WINDHAM COUNTY, HE RESIDED S.R. ON ROCKINGHAM STREET OFF MAIN STREET, FARM, IN DISTRICT #9 SCHOOL DISTRICT. ONE RECORD STATES HE WAS BORN IN NEW BOSTON, N.H. AND LETTERS TO HIS SON, GEORGE, INDICATE THAT HE RESIDED S.R. BY 1858. HIS FARM: ONE MILE NORTH OF S.R.

MD. DECEMBER 21, 1819, MARY, DAU. GATES AND MARY (FLETCHER) PERRY OF S.R., BORN 1801, DIED 1850. SHE WAS A DESCENDANT OF ROBERT FLETCHER, WHO CAME FROM YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, IN 1630. IN 1850 MR. PERRY MD. (2), SALLY, DAU. SAMUEL AND SALLY WILEY OF PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE #103, WHO SURVIVED HIM. HE DIED AUGUST 13, 1858, SALLY DIED MAY 13, 1879. BOTH INT. S.R. CEMETERY. CHILDREN: 8, ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT:

1059 *HON. WILLIAM LORENZO, 5 MD. (1) LOUISA BAILEY.

1060 *GEORGE RODNEY MD. SUSAN JOHNSON.

1061 *HENRY CLINTON MD. CAROLINE BAILEY.

116 ASENATH WILEY (ROBERT3 JNO.2-1) L. B. JULY 31, 1799, BP. ROCKINGHAM FIRST CHURCH 1799 (PG. #39), D. JUNE 17, 1888.

MD. JOHN, YOUNGER BROTHER OF RANDILLA WEAVER #114, B. OCTOBER 18, 1795, DIED S.R. APRIL 5, 1848. HE WAS BP. ROCKINGHAM 1ST CHURCH SEPTEMBER 28, 1797; MD. ASENATH JUNE 12, 1817, RESIDED CAMBRIDGEPORT, VERMONT, WHERE HIS CHN. WERE BORN.

REF.: HIST. ROCKINGHAM, VT., BY L.S. HAYES.

WEAVER GENEALOGY BY LUCIUS E. WEAVER, PP. 250-453.

CHILDREN:

1062 GEORGE SUMNER, 5 B. DECEMBER 24, 1818, RETIRED UNIVERSALIST PASTOR; MD. (1) NOV. 21, 1848 SUSAN STAYMORE; (2), FEBRUARY 7, 1853, SARAH J. KENDALL. RESIDED CANTON, NEW YORK.

1363 *FRANCES EMELINE, B. FEBRUARY 28, 1821; DIED MAY 21, 1900; MD. JOHN KELSEY DICKENSON, A TINSMITH OF ALSTEAD, N.H., BORN 1817, DIED APRIL 30, 1863.

1364 *ABIGAIL ANN, B. OCTOBER 14, 1823, DIED MAY 2, 1853; MD., GALESBURG, ILLINOIS, NOVEMBER 6, 1847, PAUL R. KENDALL, PRESIDENT OF LIBERAL INSTITUTE, MARIETTA, OHIO, WHERE SHE WAS A TEACHER.

1065 DANIEL, B. 1824, D. JUNE 4, 1844, A. 20 Y'RS. INT. S.R. CEMETERY.

1066 *JOHN F., B. AUGUST 11, 1826, MD. JANE WALES OF ALSTEAD, N.H. SHE DIED THERE SEPTEMBER 6, 1876.

1067 *ASENATH ELIZABETH, B. JANUARY 30, 1829, D. MAY 30, 1915; MD. REVEREND J.H. HARTZELL, A UNIVERSALIST CLERGYMAN WHO DIED BUFFALO, NEW YORK.

1068 *HELEN MARR, B. JUNE 17, 1831, D. ALSTEAD, N.H. APRIL 12, 1871; MD. JAMES HENRY CHAPIN, A UNIVERSALIST CLERGYMAN, WHO D. MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT.

1069 REV. ANDREW JACKSON, B. JANUARY 1, 1834, D. FEBRUARY 7, 1926; MD. NOVEMBER 1, 1862, HELEN LANE OF GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS. RES. WHITEWATER, WISCONSIN; MD. (2). LUDENA S. RECORD, B. 1833, D. OCT. 24, 1914. A UNIVERSALIST MINISTER, BUT FOR MANY YEARS WAS PRESIDENT MORRIS PRATT INSTITUTE (SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF WHITEWATER, WISCONSIN).

1070 OREN WILEY, B. DECEMBER 23, 1836M DIED APRIL 4, 1838; INT. S.R. CEMETERY.
 1071 *OREN WILEY, B. JANUARY 3, 1840; MD. ELLEN D. STACKPOLE. HE DIED WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 25, 1900; INT. S.R. CEMETERY. A PROMINENT STATISTICIAN OF THE U.S.A., CONNECTED WITH THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND LABOR IN WASHINGTON UNDER CARROLL D. WRIGHT.
 REF.: HIST.

117 IRA WILEY (ROBERT³ JNO.2-1) B. JANUARY 4, 1802, DIED APRIL 11, 1889, INT. S.R. CEMETERY. HAMILTON CHILD'S WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., GAZATEER, PR. 1884: RES. WESTMINSTER STATION, RONDROAD #30; RETIREF FARMER, 16. ACRES; AGED 82 YEARS. IN THE 1869 ATLAS, HE RESIDED IN SCHOOL DISTRICT #7 IN WESTMINSTER.

MD. (1) FANNY ALLEN, WHO D. NOVEMBER 1, 1864, AGED 57 Y'RS.; MD. (2), ELIZABETH CHASE. INTERRED S.R. CEMETERY. CHN.:

1072 *JERUSHA L.,⁵ B. MAY 3, 1826; MD. AS 2ND WIFE, DECEMBER 2, 1857, CHARLES CHURCH HAPGOOD OF BELLOWS FALLS, VT., AN EXTENSIVE AND WELL TO DO FARMER B. JULY 11, 1824. HE MD. (1), NOVEMBER 1, 1848, JANE, DAU. CHARLES BURT OF RUTLAND, VERMONT, B. JULY 11, 1822, D. OCTOBER 2, 1850. HE DIED BELLOWS FALLS NOVEMBER 16, 1867. JERUSHA THEN REMOVED TO PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

1073 FRANCES HANNAH, B. APRIL 15, 1832, D. FEBRUARY 13, 1922; MD. NOVEMBER 12, 1884, JOHN HENRY SMITH, B. MARCH 25, 1820, D. SARATOGA, NEW YORK APRIL 7, 1904. INT. SAXTONS RIVER.

1074 LINDEN ALLEN, B. MARCH 6, 1836, D. 1912, INT. IN THE JOHN H. SMITH LOT, S.R. CEMETERY, REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN UNMD., BUT A CHILD, JAMES O. WILEY IS IN THIS LOT BESIDE HIM. RESIDED STANSTEAD, QUEBEC PROVINCE, CANADA.

119 OREN WILEY (RO.³ JNO.2-1), B. SEPTEMBER 27, 1805, BP. ROCKINGHAM 1ST CHURCH (P. 40); D. MARCH 8, 1889/ A TINSMITH IN OHIO AND WENT TO GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, 1845. HE WAS CELEBRATED FOR DOING HONEST WORK; WAS AN INGENIOUS AND WELL INFORMED MAN OF THE OLD SCHOOL. (V. HISTORY OF GREENFIELD, MASS., V. 2, P. 638). HE WENT TO OHIO AS A YOUNG MAN. HE BOUGHT TWO ESTATES IN GREENFIELD AND LATER SOLD THEM TO HIS BROTHER, ROBERT, WHO SOLD THEM SOON AFTERWARDS (IDEM, V. #2, P. 676).

MD. AUGUST 8, 1847 HARRIET W. BANKS, WHO D. JANUARY 9, 1872 (YEAR NOT CERTAIN). SHE WAS BORN JULY 19, 1818/ BOTH INTERRED GREEN RIVER CEMETERY, GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS. CHN.:

1075 MARY ABBIE,⁵ B. JULY 23, 1848, D. KNOXVILLE. TENNESSEE SEPTEMBER 4, 1929, UNMD.

1076 LIZZIE ASENATH, B. FEBRUARY 5, 1852, DIED JANUARY 8, 1854.

1077 HATTIE BANKS, B. MARCH 25, 1856, AN ART TEACHER OF KNOXVILLE. IN 1927 SHE RESIDED 922 17TH ST.

1078 *OREN CAMPBELL, B. MARCH 25, 1862, D. MAY 20, 1898; AN OCCULIST OF KNOXVILLE; MD. CHARLOTTE LOUISA SMITH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK. CHN.:

LOUISA W.,⁶ B. DECEMBER 25, 1892 MD. AND RESIDED ARKANSAS.

*ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, B. NOVEMBER 3, 1894; MD. HOBART DUNLAP. RESIDED FOUR MILES FROM KNOXVILLE. THREE CHILDREN.

120 ROBERT WILEY, JR. (RO.³ JNO.2-1), B. DECEMBER 30, 1807, D. JUNE 22, 1885; INT.

SAXTONS RIVER CEMETERY; RES. GREENFIELD, MASSACHUTTS, WHERE HE DIED.

HE HAD A TIN SHOP IN GREENFIELD, WHICH HIRED SEVERAL MEN; WAS ASSESSOR, 1851 AND ON THE COMMITTEE TO ERECT THE GREENFIELD WATER WORKS AUGUST 27, 18-- "TO BRING THE GLEN WATER INTO THE VILLAGE." HE BUILT THE WILEY BLOCK ON MAIN STREET, AND OWNED MUCH REAL ESTATE. PROPERTY HE BOT IN 1855 HE SOLD IN 1858. DOUBTLESS HE IS THE MR. WILEY WHO FOUNDED THE GREENFIELD TAP & DIE WORKS. VIDE HIST. OF GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, BY FRANCIS M. THOMPSON, PR. 1904; V. #24 PP. 636-8; 393/4, 671, 1044, ;342, 1631, AND 163; ALSO HISTORY OF ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT BY HAYES, PR. 1907.

MD., WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, BY REV. SYLVESTER SAGE, TOWN CLERK, NOVEMBER 12, 1832, SARAH ALMEDA, DAU. ELIJAH AND ESTHER M. (RICHARDSON) JONES OF ROCKINGHAM, WHO D. R., JUNE 5, 1903, A. 92 Y'RS. 6 MO. 8 DAYS. SHE WAS B. NOVEMBER 27, 1810, INT. WITH HUSBAND IN S.R. CEMETERY. CHN. AT LEAST:

1079 SOLON L.,⁵ B. 1841 D. JULY 12, ;926, A. 86 YEARS, DENVER, COLORADO. HE WAS PRACTICALLY A PIONEER OF OMAHA, NEBRASKA, AND FOR FORTY-ONE YEARS WAS PROMINENT IN CIVIC AND BUSINESS LIFE. HE WENT TO GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, AS A LAD, WITH HIS PARENTS. BY 1881 HE WAS WORKING ON A LARGE WATER PROJECT IN NEW MEXICO. FROM THE INDEXED HIST. OF GREENFIELD, MASS., BY FRANCIS M. THOMPSON: PR. 1904: SOLON L. WILEY, CORP. 52ND INF. OCTOBER 2, 1861, AGED 19 Y'RS. ENL. EXPIRED AUGUST 14, 1863. ON AUGUST 27, 18-- SOLON L. WILEY BOUGHT THE SPARHAWK PLACE FOR \$6500 (PLEASANT ST. SCHOOL LOT) . . \$7500 PAID SOLON L. WILEY FOR THE

SPARHAWK PLACE - TOTAL COST OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, \$28,700.

ON MARCH 5, 1885 S.L. WILEY'S GREENHOUSE BURNED. PG. 1071: REFERS TO THE SOLON L. WILEY FARM. ON JULY 18, 1903 JOHN WILSON PURCHASED OF CHARLES J. DAY - THE SOLON WILEY PLACE ON CONGRESS STREET. CORP. SOLON L. WILEY, FIRST OWNER OF THE WILEY & RUSSELL MFG. CO. (OF SCREW PLATE). IT IS NOW THE GREENFIELD TAP AND DIE CORP. . ON APRIL, 1872, SOLON L. WILEY AND CHARLES P. RUSSELL ASSOCIATED THEMSELVES WITH MR. JOHN J. GRANT TO MANUFACTURE PATENT TAPS TO PRODUCE INTERIOR THREADS AND DIES. ETC. AT AN OLD CUTLERY SHOP ON GREEN RIVER. WHERE PLANT #1 OF THE GREENFIELD TAP & DIE CORP. IS NOW LOCATED. ETC., DECEMBER 13/14, 1897, THE DAM AT WILEY & RUSSELL CO. WKS. WAS CARRIED OFF BY A HEAVY STORM. SOLON L. WILEY WAS ON THE COMMITTEE ON SEWERS. APRIL 16, 1882, TWO UNOCCUPIED BUILDINGS OF WILEY & RUSSELL WERE BURNED. ETC.

1080 FRANK J., B. CA. 1847; DROWNED IN THE SAVANNA RIVER, 1867, AGED 20 YEARS.

121 ACHSAH WILEY (RO.3 JNO.2-1) WAS BORN FEBRUARY 19, 1810 AND DIED JANUARY 13, 1845. MD. JANUARY 26, 1832, HORACE SLADE OF ALSTEAD, N.H., WHO DIED IN MICHIGAN AUGUST 29, 1894. SLADE CHN.:
1081 *ROSETTA, 5 B. OCTOBER, 1833, MD. A.J. BLONDELL, RESIDED MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN.
1802 *MARY A., B. NOVEMBER 7, 1835, MD. DECEMBER 19, 1860, JOHN WILEY #1011.
1883 CHARLES.
1084 EDWIN, DIED BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS.

131 HORACE NELSON WILEY (JONATHAN3 JNO.2-1), B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., AUGUST 10, 1810, DIED BRIMFIELD, PEORIA COUNTY, ILLINOIS, WHERE HE CAME TO THE NEW LAND, CA. 1839. A FARMER, HE MD. SARAH FULLER; B. FEBRUARY 25, 1819, D. JULY 10, 1895. HORACE'S BROTHERS, JOHN F. AND N.H. WILEY, WENT TO BRIMFIELD IN 1836. CHN. B. BRIMFIELD:
1085 ELVIRA, 5 B. MAY 7, 1855, D. MARCH 17, 1889, UNMD.
1086 EDWIN F., B. DECEMBER 30, 1857, D. JANUARY 3, 1866, UNMD.
1087 *MARY B. DECEMBER 29, 1861, D. MAY 11, 1887, MD. ALFRED C. CADY. CHILD, FORREST CLIFFORD, B. APRIL 9, 1887, DIED SEPTEMBER 17, 1887.

132 MARCIA WILEY (JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. CA. 1810/11 D. BRIMFIELD FEBRUARY 9, 1841, AGED THIRTY YEARS.
MD. IN A DOUBLE WEDDING, THE FIRST IN BRIMFIELD, MAY 5, 1840, THOMAS SQUIRES. NO ISSUE.

135 ELVIRA MARIA WILEY (JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. JUNE 5, 1815, DIED MAY 5, 1891. THE FIRST WEDDING (DOUBLE) IN BRIMFIELD WAS WITH HER SISTER, ABOVE, ELVIRA MD. MAY 5, 1840, LAZARUS LEVI, SON OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (LEVI) GUYER, B. HARRISBURG, PA., JULY 4, 1827. MD. BY REVEREND GEORGE WILKINSON. BOTH INTERRED BRIMFIELD. CHN.:
1088 ANETTE ELVIRA, 5 B. JUNE 24, 1841, D. UNMD. MARCH 22, 1884. GUYER CHN.:
1089 *ARABELLA MARIAH, B. JANUARY 31, 1843, D. NOVEMBER 7, 1913; MD. MAY 5, 1865 ROMEO WOODMANSEE JONES. SEVEN CHN. NAMED JONES.
1090 ELLEN FRANCES, B. DECEMBER 22, 1844, D. UNMD. JULY 9, 1902.
1091 *GEORGE CALDWELL, B. DECEMBER 28, 1846, D. JULY 15, 1915.
1092 *SOPHIA ELIZABETH, B. AUGUST 4, 1850, D. NOVEMBER 4, 1886, MD. DAVID HERVER. CHN.:
RALPH VICTOR, 6 B. NOVEMBER 24, 1872, MD. BUT NO ISSUE. RES. 907 ELK ST., GLENDALE, CA.
*OLIVE LOUISE, B. NOVEMBER 5, 1876, MD. WILLIAM ERNEST HERRIOTT. RES. 357 W. BROADWAY, GLENDALE, CA. HERRIOTT CHN.:
*DONALD, 7 MD. MARY LOU . . . CHN.: LEIGHTON AND KELLAR.
*DAVID RUSSELL MD. THELMA . . . CHN. PATRICIA, RUSSELL, AND MICHAEL. ELIZABETH MD. RAY WILSFORD. NO ISSUE.
ALL THESE RESIDE GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA.
*FRED WILEY, B. JANUARY 14, 1879 MD. LOREN . . . RES. 1415 BROCKWOOD ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MO. #85VEEUE
*ELIZABETH, 7 MD. ANDREW OLIVER DELANEY SEPT. 13, 1924. A DAU.
FRED, JR. MD.
JOHN, MD. JUNE, 1937.

136 JAMES MARTIN WILEY (JONA. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT, JANUARY 23, 1817, DIED GALVA, HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARCH 25, 1886, AGED 69 Y'RS. 2 MO. "KNOWN AS A MAN'S MAN."

AGED EIGHT YEARS HE WAS ORPHANED WITH LITTLE MEANS OF SUPPORT, BUT HE ATTENDED SCHOOL DURING WINTER MONTHS UNTIL, AGED 16 YEARS, HE BECAME A TRADER FOR HIS UNCLE, GATES PERRY, SINCE FARM LABOR WAS PAID SO MEAGERLY. HE CLAIMED THAT HE GOT HIS FIRST START IN LIFE DRIVING A SALES WAGON FOR MR. PERRY, WHEN HE MADE HIS FIRST SALES OF THREE TIN LANTERS THEN IN USE. USING A CANDLE FOR ILLUMINATION, RAYS OF LIGHT EMITTED FROM PERFORATIONS IN THE ROUND SIDES OF THE LANTERN. A LIFE-LONG FRIENDSHIP EXISTED BETWEEN HIM AND MR. PERRY - HIS YOUNGEST SON WAS NAMED FOR HIM.

HE LEFT VERMONT APRIL 23TH, 1838 FOR THE FAR WEST. WITH OTHER COMPANIONS, HE CROSSED THE GREEN MOUNTAINS TO SCHENECTADY, THENCE TO BUFFALO VIA THE NEW YORK & ERIE CANAL; THENCE BY LAKE TO CLEVELAND, OHIO, ETC. ETC. THENCE TO THE MISSISSIPPI, GOING UP THE ILLINOIS RIVER LANDING AT PEORIA VILLAGE, REACHING IT BY MAY 15TH. THE FOLLOWING MORNING HE LEFT FOR BRIMFIELD BY THE FIRST STAGECOACH THAT EVER LEFT PEORIA FOR THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER. ARRIVING AT HIS DESTINATION, HE WAS MET BY HIS THREE BROTHERS AND TWO SISTERS WHO HAD PRECEDED HIM. BRIMFIELD WAS THEN A VILLAGE OF SIX LOG HOUSES AND ONE LOG STORE, ETC. LOCATED IN BRIMFIELD TWP., PEORIA COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

JAMES PURCHASED LAND BOUGHT OF THE GOVERNMENT THE YEAR BEFORE BY HIS BROTHERM JOHN F., AND AT ONCE BEGAN IMPROVEMENTS UPON THE FARM WHICH WAS HIS HOME FOR THIRTY YEARS. UPON MOVING TO GALVA, ILLINOIS, HE SOLD IT FOR \$100 PER ACRE. HE FARMED, BOUGHT AND SOLD LANDS AND AT TIMES OWNED THOUSANDS OF ACRES. UPON WHICH PUT IMPROVEMENTS AND DISPOSED OF THEM ON LIBERAL TERMS, ETC. HE ALSO DEALT IN WOOL, WHICH HE SHIPPED TO HIS BELOVED VERMONT, TO WHICH HE RETURNED ALMOST YEARLY UNTIL HIS DEATH. HE RECEIVED WOOLEN GOODS IN RETURN, WHICH HE SOLD TO MERCHANTS IN PEORIA AND SURROUNDING TOWNS.

WHEN THE C.B. & Q (THE AIR LINE) WAS PROJECTED THRU HENRY COUNTY HE SECURED FIFTEEN HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND ALONG THE RIGHT OF WAY OF THE PROPOSED ROUTE, SUBJECT TO ENTRY BY LAND WARRANTS SMO ARRANGED WITH THE RAILROAD TO ERECT A STATION ON THEIR PROPERTY, TO BE NAMED GELFE, LATER ANGLICIZED TO GALVA (V. UNDER WILLIAM L. WILEY, #1059). IN CONNECTION WITH HIS COUSIN, WILLIAM LORANZO WILEY, GALVA WAS PROJECTED AND LAID OUT ON A LIBERAL SCALE FOR THE TIMES. HE DEDICATED TO THE TOWN TWO LARGE PUBLIC PARKS WHICH ARE TODAY THE FINEST IN THE STATE (ONE WAS NAMED "WILEY PARK," M. MCC.). AND DONATED SPACIOUS GROUNDS FOR CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS, PAYING LIBERALLY FOR THEIR ERECTION AND SUPPORT, HE BUILT THE FIRST SCHOOL HOUSE, HIRED THE FIRST TEACHER AND PAYED HIS SALARY; ERECTED THE FIRST HOTEL AT A COST OF \$1600 AND NOW KNOWN AS THE BAKER HOUSE, ETC.

HE DID THE LARGEST REAL ESTATE BUSINESS IN GALVA AND ITS VICINITY. AND ENCOURAGED EMIGRATION TO THIS POINT. ETC. HE NOW (1885) OWNS 1,000 ACRES OF LAND WHICH IS UNDERLAID WITH SEEMINGLY EXHAUSTLESS AMOUNTS OF COAL, WHICH IS BEING MINED. HE OWNS A NUMBER OF HOUSES AND IS ONE OF THE WEALTHIEST MEN IN THE TOWN, BOTH IN CHURCH AND SOCIETY. HE IS A PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION. REPUBLICAN. PROHIBITIONIST.

MD. (1), IN BRIMFIELD AUGUST 10, 1843, MARGARET B., DAU. ERI AND MARIA MILES, BORN SHARON, VERMONT, AUGUST 10, 1823 - TO PEORIA WITH HER PARENTS IN '41; DIED BRIMFIELD APRIL 9, 1860, AGED 34 YEARS 7 MO. SHE WAS A HIGHLY ESTEEMED AND DEVOUT CHARACTER. ON APRIL 10, 1847, BY LETTER, MARGARET S. WILEY, JAMES M. WILEY, ETC., WERE UNITED TO THE INFANT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, WHOSE FIRST TRUSTEES OF RECORD WERE BRADFORD HALL, J.M. WILEY AND FREEMAN MILES; J.M. WILEY, CLERK. (HIST. OF PEORIA CO., ILL., PR. 1880. PG. 574)?

MD. (2), DECEMBER 20, 1860, MARY M., DAU. CYRUS HOUGHTON AND AMELIA J. (BENNETT) BROOKS OF NEW YORK STATE; CYRUS' FATHER; GEORGE BROOKS, MD. NOVEMBER 8, 1824, CLINA, DAU. DARIUS AND ALMIRA HOUGHTON. MARY M. BROOKS WAS B. CHESTER, VERMONT, OCTOBER 4, 1834. DIED BRIMFIELD JANUARY 9, 1867 (MD. AT BRIMFIELD). EDUCATED AT KNOX COLLEGE, AFTER WHICH SHE FOLLOWED TEACHING AND SOON BECAME KNOWN AS ONE OF THE BEST EDUCATORS IN THE STATE, AT STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS. WHEN A MODEL SCHOOL WAS DETERMINED UPON AS AN ANNEX TO NORMAL SCHOOL, SHE WAS INVITED THRU THE ADVICE OF PRESIDENT GENERAL HOVEY TO TAKE CHARGE OF IT. THREE YEARS LATER SHE RESIGNED TO BECOME THE WIFE OF JAMES M. WILEY. SHE DIED CA. 1867; MR. WILEY THEN MD. (3), JANUARY 4, 1872, ELIZABETH, DAU. CHARLES AND MARY YOCUM, B. JEROMEVILLE, OHIO, JUNE 7, 1837; TO PEORIA COUNTY WITH HER PARENTS IN 1838. SHE WAS A FORMER CLASSMATE OF MISS MARY BROOKS AND AN INTIMATE FRIEND; A WOMAN OF EXCELLENT QUALITIES OF HEAD AND HEART, ALWAYS READY TO GIVE TO ALL APPEALS OF DESERVING CHARITY. AS A MEMBER OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, HER INFLUENCE AND WORK AIDED THE SOCIETY LARGELY IN MAKING A SUCCESS OF THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE SOCIETY. SHE DIED FEBRUARY, 1933, AGED 95 Y'RS. 7 MO. 28 DAYS.

REF.: HIST. OF PEORIA CO., ILL., PR. 1885, P. 368.

PORTRAIT & BIOG. ALBUM OF HENRY COUNTY, ILL., PUB. BY CHICAGO BIOG. PUB. CO., 1885. HISTORY OF HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, BY KLETT.

CHILDREN B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS:

1093 *ELLEN AMELIA, B. AUGUST 13, 1844; MD. HON. WILLIAM EDWARD, SON OF HON. WILLIAM JOSHUA AND OLIVE (JOHNSON) PHELPS, B. ELMWOOD, ILLINOIS, OCTOBER 9, 1835; MD. MAY 17, 1863. HE SETTLED IN ELMWOOD AND IS (19--) PRESIDENT OF THE ELMWOOD COAL COMPANY, MINERS & SHIPPERS OF THE ELMWOOD & KICKAPOO COAL CO. HE WAS AT ONE TIME U.S. CONSUL AT ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA. (REF.: PHELPS FAM. IN AMERICA, BY PHELPS AND SERVIN, 2 VOLS).

1199 - SAMUEL WOOD PULSIPHER, FARMER, BRIMFIELD TWP., PEORIA CO., ILL.; SON OF SAMUEL AND
SALLY (WEAVER) B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., OCTOBER 11, 1817; MD/ APRIL 6, 1882 ANGELINE
ELIZABETH WALKER, DAU. ASAHEL AND ANNA (HARKNESS), B. COVINGTON, PA., JULY 4, 1825.
CHN.: (1) FLORENCE EUGENIE, B. SPUTHPORT, ILL., AUG. 6, 1843; MD. MAY 16, 1871.
JAMES EDWARD WILSON.
(2) FRANCES AUGUSTA, B. BRIMFIELD TWP. NOV. 2, 1845
(3) EDMUND CHARLES, B. B. APRIL 7, 1848
(2) LESLIE URVILLE, B. B. SEPT. 23, 1850.
(5) ELSON SAMUEL, N. B. MARCH 8, 1853, MD. OCT/ 13, 1881 ELLA PHOEBE STRAIN.

- 1094 *WILLIAM LORENZO, B. AUGUST 29, 1846, DIED CA. 1928, SIOUX CITY, IOWA; MD. FLORA B. WILEY #1231.
- 1095 *EVERETT COLEMAN, B. MARCH 2, 1849, DEC'D. MD. LECHELLA VANDERVORT. CHN.: JAMES A.; CATHERINE B.
- 1096 *MARY CONE, B. SEPTEMBER 4, 1851, D. DECEMBER 10, 1913; MD. GEORGE C. MOUBREY.
- 1097 *CARRIE ISABELLA, B. SEPTEMBER 22, 1853, D. UNMD. 1896: RESIDED WITH HER PARENTS. BY 2ND WIFE:
- 1098 KATHERINE MABLE, B. AUGUST 14, 1863, MD. JAMES LEWIS HAMAR. RES. 11 WOODLAND RD., MAPLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY. SHE MENT'D. NO ISSUE.
- 1099 *GEORGE PERRY, B. MAY 26, 1865; MD. MATTIE H. EVANS:

1002 RODNEY WILEY (JOHN⁴ SAMUEL³ JNO.2-1), B. PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 20, 1815, DIED ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT, MARCH 28, 1904. PRE 1887 HE WAS LIVING IN THE OLD DR. DAVID CAMPBELL HOME ON ROAD #15; A FARMER OF 75 ACRES (H. CHILD'S WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., GAZATEER, P. 304; HAYES HIST. OF ROCKINGHAM, VT.). MD. MARCH 29, 1842, LAURA, DAU. SAMUEL WOOD AND SALLY (DAU. DANIEL AND JOANNA (PRESTON-WEAVER) PULSIPHER, WHO DIED ROCKINGHAM MAY 29, 1887. THIS SAMUEL W. PULSIPHER WAS KNOWN AS LIEUTENANT; WAS A SELECTMAN OF ROCKINGHAM 1811-14; MD. SALLY WEAVER MAY 29, 1806. SALLY WAS B. ROCKINGHAM MARCH 13, 1817, DIED OCTOBER 14, 1862; MR. PULSIPHER WAS DROWNED JULY 14, 1817, WHILE REPAIRING HIS MILL DAM IN ROCKINGHAM. SHE MD. (2) ISAAC SEVERENS. CHN. B. ROCKINGHAM:

- 1200 *GEORGE FRANKLIN, B. JANUARY 2, 1846, DEC'D.; MD. NOVEMBER 17, 1870 MARY FRANCES, DAU. LEVI R. & SOPHRONIA (SMART) WHITE. RES. SPRINGFIELD, VT., ON ROAD #51, COR. #50. AGENT FOR BUCKEYE MOWER; BREEDER OF FULL-BLOOD BRAMAH FOWLS. INTRODUCED MERINO SHEEP HERE IN 1865. (H. CHILD'S WINDSOR CO., VT., GAZATEER, P. 514). CHILDREN:
- CARRIE LOUISE, B. JAN. 11, 1878; MD., SCHENECTADY, N.YORK, DEC. 10, 1895, CHARLES F. BARTLETT. RES. MASS. NO ISSUE.
- *FLORA FRANCES, B. JUNE 15, 1875, MD. DEC. 1, 1901. THOMAS E. HOBAN. CHN.: RUTH FRANCES, B. APRIL, 1905
- GRACE SMART, B. MARCH 20, 1878; MD. JUNE 14, 1899, ALVIN W. LAWRENCE. NO ISSUE
- CLARENCE T.
- GERTRUDE OLIVE, B. FEBRUARY 5, 1883, RES. SPRINGFIELD, VT.
- CLARISSA, B. MAY 1, 1886, RES. SPRINGFIELD.
- HARLAN LEVI, B. OCTOBER 11, 1884, RES. SPRINGFIELD.
- 1201 MARY JANE, B. FEBRUARY 18, 1850, UNMD. RES. ROCKINGHAM IN 1907.
- 1202 *SARAH ANN, TWIN OF MARY JANE, MD. MORTON C. ROUNDY.

- 1004 THOMAS WHITE WILEY (JOHN³ SAMUEL³ JOHN2-1) WAS B. NOVEMBER 6, 1819, DIED WESTMINSTER VERMONT, DEC. 11, 1891. A FARMER OF WESTMINSTER, PROSPEROUS FOR HIS DAY. HE DEVOTED THE WINTER MONTHS TO MARKETING TIMBER, RAILROAD TIES AND WOOD FOR LOCOMOTION. HE HELD SEVERAL TOWN OFFICES; WAS A TRUSTEE, SURPLUSS REVENUE FUND, TOWN AUDITOR AND A MEMB. OF THE GRAND JURY. (RES. ROAD #34; FARMED 40 ACRES HIST. WINDHAM, VT., GAZ., PR. 1884). MD. FEBRUARY 23, 1846 REBECCA, DAU. NATHANIEL D. RICHARDSON, BY REV. SETH S. ARNOLD. P. SAFFORD, T.C. OF WESTMINSTER. NAT WAS A SON OF JAMES RICHARDSON, WHO CAME TO W. FROM HARRAM, CT. CA. 1770. CHILDREN B. WESTMINSTER.
- 1203 *DENNY ORLANDO, B. DECEMBER 9, 1846; MD. FRANCES M. WILLITS.
- 1204 INF. SONS B. & D. NOV. 5, 1851.
- 1205 TWIN SONS B. & D. JUNE 23, 1852.
- 1206 FRANCES REBECCA, B. APRIL 29, 1854, D. JAN. 12, 1927, ED. IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF WESTMINSTER; BECAME A SUCCESSFUL TEACHER; MD. APRIL 14, 1880, FRED I. LANE, WHO DIED SEPTEMBER 1, 1921. NO ISSUE.
- 1207 CATHERINE ELLEN, B. FEB. 23, 1856, D. WESTMINSTER FEBRUARY 15, 1936. ED. IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SHE BECAME A SUCCESSFUL TEACHER IN W. AND ADJOINING TOWNS. MD. JUNE 25, 1883, JOEL H. HOLTON OF BURLINGTON, VERMONT, WHO DIED JANUARY 11, 1912. SHE RETURNED TO W. CA. 1903. NO ISSUE. DIED THERE FEB. 15, 1936.
- 1208 *JOHN DEXTER, B. MARCH 4, 1859; LIV. BUT IN A HOSPITAL, ALMOST AN INVALID, OCTOBER 1, 1939 AT LAFAYETTE, MICHIGAN; MD. APRIL 25, 1882, LOUISA A. SAFFORD, WHO DIED AUGUST 1, 1918.
- 1209 *NELLIE MARIA, B. MAY 22, 1868; ATT. WESTMINSTER SCHOOL AND BURLINGTON, VT.; MD. FRANK E. NUTTING.

1005 FREDERICK WILEY JOHN4 SAMUEL3 JOHN2-1), B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., CA. 1822, DIED R. JULY 6, 1894, A. 72 Y. 8 MO. A DEAC. OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH; RES. SCHOOL DISTRICT #9 IN 1869. A FARMER OF S.R. OFF RD. #35, 60 ACRES. CHILD'S HIST. OF ROCKINGHAM, WINDHAM COUNTY, P. 304; REVEREND RODNEY ROUNDY.

MD. (1) ANGELINE P. TOWER OR TOWN, DAU. JAMES AND PERSIS TOWER OR TOWNE OF WESTMINSTER. SHE D. OF CONSUMPTION OCTOBER 17, 1861, A. 32 Y'RS. 11 MO. 23 DAYS. INT. S.R. CEMETERY.

MD. (2) IN R., CLARA A., DAU. CURTIS AND LYDIA (WRIGHT) SMITH. MR. SMITH WAS BORN IN RHODE ISLAND, 1796, D. 1852, A. 56 Y'RS. LYDIA THEN MD. (2) RALPH WHITNEY OF

BROOKLINE. CLARA A. DIED MAY 18, 1892, OF LAGRIFFE.

CHN. IF ANY, NOT OF STATE RECORD. SINCE SEVERAL OF THE WILEYS LIVING IN ADJACENT WINDSOR COUNTY WERE SAID TO BE RELATED, THE FOLLOWING CHILD IS LISTED AS PROBABLY HIS OR BROTHER GEORGE'S?).

1209 *GEORGE HUGHES WILEY, MD. ISABELLA, DAU. GEORGE HENRY AND ABIGAIL A. (BOSWORTH)

PULSIPHER AND A GR. DAU. OF AFOREMENTIONED SAMUEL WOOD PULSIPHER BY WIFE,

SALLY WEAVER, MD. OCTOBER 3, 1877, CHN. B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS.

JAMES EARL,

NETTIE SARAH B. SEPT. 3, 1883, MD. DECEMBER 21, 1905 OLIVER BROWN.

MABLE BLANCHE, B. AUGUST 7, 1886.

VERNA ETHEL, B. 1889.

NELLIE F. B. APRIL 13, 1893, DIED SEPTEMBER 13, 1905.

JAMES O.?

1007 SARAH S. WILEY (JOHN4 SAM3 JNO.2-1), B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., M DECEMBER 26, 1826, DIED BELLOWS FALLS, VERMONT, DECEMBER 29, 1855.

MD. NOVEMBER 1, 1848, STEPHEN ROWE, S. STEPHEN ROWE BRADLEY WALES, B. JUNE 24, 1819, DIED SEPTEMBER 23, 1902. HE WAS A BLACKSMITH. RESIDED SCHOOL DIST. #9 IN 1869. CHILD,

1210 *ELIZABETH, B. APRIL 20, 1850, D. BELLOWS FALLS, VT., MAY 18, 1921, FOR MANY YEARS SHE WAS THE BELOVED CLERK IN HER HALF-BROTHER'S STORE. SHE MD. JUNE 6, 1871 CLEMENT GODFREY LANE, B. DREWSVILLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, A HOTEL CLERK. HE DIED B.F. JANUARY 2, 1885. SHE RES. B.F. CHILD, FLORENCE SARAH, B. B.F. MAY 14, 1873, RESIDES B.F., UNMD.

1214 CAROLINE WILEY JOHN4 SAM3 JNO.2-1), BORN JANUARY 30, 1831, RES. BELLOWS FALLS, VERMONT;

MD. AS 2ND WIFE, AFTER HER SISTER'S DEATH, STEPHEN WALES, WHO D. SEPTEMBER 23, 1902/ WALES CHN.:

*GEORGE ROWE, B. SPRINGFIELD, VERMONT, MARCH 12, 1859; MD. CLARA ORPHA (REVEREND R. ROUNDY GAVE "CLARA C.") CAMPBELL, WHO DIED AUGUST 9, 1919. DAU. DR. DANIEL & JULIA CAMPBELL OF SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT. B. OCTOBER 5, 1861, MD. APRIL 17, 1884.

GEORGE OPENED A DRY GOODS STORE IN BELLOWS FALLS MARCH 1, 1885, AND CONTINUED BUSINESS UNTIL JUNE 15, 1915. IN MARCH, 1916 HE WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE BELLOWS FALLS SAVINGS INSTITUTION. IN JUNE, 1934 THE BANK MERGED WITH THE VERMONT SAVINGS BANK. SINCE THE MERGER HE HAS BEEN ASS'T. MANAGER. A BRANCH HAS REMAINED IN B.F. HE RESIDES WITH HIS DAUGHTER AND HAS LONG BEEN PROMINENT IN BUSINESS AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE VILLAGE. CHN.:

CAROLINE JULIA, B. B.F., OCTOBER 13, 1886; MD. WILLIAM B. BARKER OF B.F. SEPTEMBER 14, 1910. NO ISSUE. MR. BARKER IS MANAGER OF THE E.L. WALKER INS. CO., OF B.F.

*ROWE CAMPBELL, B. JULY 2, 1888; MD. HELEN STACK IN WALPOLE, N.H. HE WAS CONNECTED WITH THE MANUFACTURE OF PAPER IN RUMFORD, MAINE, AND NOW (1907) RESIDES INTERNATIONAL FALLS, MINNESOTA WHERE HE IS ASS'T. SUP'T. OF THE MINNESOTA AND ONTARIO PAPER COMPANY. CHN.:

PATRICIA, B. B.F. SEPTEMBER 6, 1922.

GEORGE R., B. RUMFORD, MAINE FEBRUARY 3, 1924

WILLIAM S., B. RUMFORD MAY 6, 1935.

1217 CHARLES STEPHEN, B. MAY 14, 1866, DIED AUGUST 3, 1866.

1218 *MARY BRADLEY, B. JANUARY 27, 1868, MD. PATRICK THOMAS CLAIR OF B.F., B. JULY 2, 1871, REF. 1871, A MERCHANT WHO RES. W. DERRY, N.H. MRS. CLAIR DIED WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS,

1217 FEBRUARY 3, 1928. CH., JAMES ROBERT, B. BOSTON, MASS., MAY 22, 1897, MD.

ELIZABETH BURNS. CH., ELIZABETH B., B. CAMBRIDGE, MASS., SEPTEMBER 21, 1932. REF.: HIST. ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT, BY L.S. HAYES, P. 772; REV. RODNEY ROUNDY.

1011 JOHN WILEY 2ND (JOHN4 SAMUEL3 JNO.2-1), B. CA. 1834,

MD. DECEMBER 1, 1860 MARY A. SLADE #1082. RES. FITCHBURG, MASS. SELECTMAN 1838-1840-1842-3/4/5/6/ CHN.:

FRED C., B. D. SEPT. 2, 1866, A. 5 MO. INT. S.R. CEM.

BERTHA; RES. FITCHBURG, MASSACHUSETTS.

- 1014 ALBERT WILEY (SAMUEL 4-3 JNO. 2-1), BORN OCTOBER 4, 1817, DIED LANGDON, SULLIVAN COUNTY NEW HAMPSHIRE, DECEMBER 17, 1862; INT. LANGDON, WHERE HE FARMED.
 MD. ELIZABETH BERNARD, B. PITTSFIELD? N.H., D. BELLOWS FALLS, VERMONT, MARCH 5, 1885, 1 INT. B.F. SHE MD. (2), CA. 1863, SUMNER C. TITUS. TITUS CHN.: HATTIE, B. & D.; MARY, B. & D.; ELIAS, RES. WEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1931; MD. AND HAS A DAUGHTER, MR. TITUS WAS OF CORNISH, NEW HAMPSHIRE. ALL CHN. B. LANGDON. MR. TITUS WAS B. 1825, DIED NOVEMBER 17, 1885. WILEY CHN.:
 1221 *FRANK DUANE, 6 B. JULY 17, 1855, WENT TO CLAREMONT, N.H., WHERE HE ENGAGED IN THE LIVERY BUSINESS. HE MD. EIZZIE M., DAU. CAPT. SETH COLE OF CORNISH, B. AUGUST 6, 1857, D. CLAREMONT MAY 30, 1897. CHN. B. CORNISH AND CLAREMONT, N.H.: MARY E., 7 B. APRIL 17, 1882 MD. CHARLES BANKER. RES. THETFORD, VERMONT, 1931.
 FITCH R., B. APRIL 26, 1887, MD. AND RES. ST. ALBANS, VT., 1931/
 HARRY A., B. SEPTEMBER 4, 1889, SALESMAN FOR SULLIVAN MACHINERY CO., CLAREMONT, N.H.
 GEORGE E., B. NOVEMBER 3, 1891, DIED AUGUST 12, 1894.
 INFANT, B. FEBRUARY 8, 1894, DIED FEBRUARY 11, 1894.
 LOIS M., B. JANUARY 28, 1897; MD. JULY, 1931. RES. SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS.
 1221 *FRED DWIGHT, B. MARCH 15, 1858 AT #169, RESIDED 1931 AT #49, LANGDON, N.H., HE LEFT LANGDON IN 1864, AGED 15 YEARS, TO WORK FOR HENRY M. ELWELL AT #24, CORNISH, N.H., THEN LEFT TO WORK FOR HIS UNCLE SIDNEY IN HIS SAW MILL. IN THE FAIR OF 1877 HE WAS FRUIT JUDGE. HE MD. 1) MARCH 15, 1897, FRANCES IDA, DAU. GEORGE WELD OF CORNISH; (2) OCTOBER 27, 1883, MRS. CARRIE S. (WILBUR) BLANCHARD OF BROOKFIELD; (3) FEBRUARY 12, 1910, MRS. SARAH ELIZA (HEALD) MURRAY, B. CHESTER, VERMONT, NOVEMBER 11, 1854. SHE WAS A DAU. OF JESSE D. HEALD AND DIVORCED WIDOW OF DALBERT A. MURRAY. MR. WILEY RESIDED, 130, AT NEWPORT, R.M., GRAFTON, VT. RETIRED 1931 TO #4, LANGDON, AT THE HARRIS HOUSE. CHN. BY 2ND WIFE:
 *LUCIUS PEMBER, 7 B. WINDSOR, VT., DECEMBER 5, 1886, MD. PHILLIP BARRY; RES. SPRINGFIELD, MASS. CHN.: KENNETH; RICHARD; WENDEL, A DAU.; A DAU.
 *FLORA BELLE, B. DREWSVILLE SEPTEMBER, 1893; RES. NEWPORT; MD. (1), ALFRED . . DIVORCED; MD. (2), GEORGE BEAUCHINE. A SON BY (1) MD. AND HAD A SON, LELAND.
 *MILDRED, B. S.R., VT., ; RES. 1931 AT SUNAPEE; MD. FRANK HAZEN. THREE CHN.

A RELATIVE, 'T WAS SAID, LUCIUS F. WILEY (OF #1050) RESIDED WINDSOR COUNTY, VERMONT, ROAD #14; SUGAR ORCHARD, 500 TREES, WOOL GROWER, 60 SHEEP, 200 ACRES. WINDSOR CO. (GAZATEER).

1050 LUCIUS STILLMAN WILEY (JOHN 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), BORN ROCKINGHAM, VT. JANUARY 23, 1818, DIED OF CONSUMPTION AUGUST 18, 1882 ON THE FARM ONE HALF MILE WEST OF HIS GRANDFATHER, ROBERT WILEY, TO WHICH PLACE HE CAME OVER THE HILL, SOUTHWARD, FROM HIS FATHER'S PLACE IN 1838; HIS FATHER, JOHN, LIVING IN THE ROCKINGHAM BORTH LINE OF ROCKINGHAM WEST AND NORTH OF LUCIUS' CLEARING, WHICH IS 2½ MILES EAST OF SAXTON'S RIVER. HERE HE SPENT HIS REMAINING LIFE. FROM H. CHILD'S WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., PR. 1884, IS THIS DESCRIPTION OF THE FARM WHICH EXTENDED FROM ONE RIDGE TO ANOTHER, THE ARTERIAN WATER FLOWING FROM THE NORTH HILLSIDE, AND UP A SMALL RISE TO THE ROADSIDE: "AMANDA E., WID. OF LUCIUS S., RES. S.R. TWP. R. #35; SUGAR ORCHARD, 225 TREES; WOOL GROWER, 80 SHEEP; 200 ACRES." FAMILY INTERMENTS: S.R. CEMETERY.

THE AUTHOR HAS A DAUGHTEROTYPE OF HIM TAKEN AT THE PHILADELPHIA CENTENNIAL OF 1876, SHOWING THAT HE POSSESSED STRONG AND HANDSOME FEATURES.

HIS STONE READS: "OUR HOME IS DESOLATE WITHOUT THEE."

MD. (1), MAY 29, 1844, MARY ANN THOMPSON OF GRAFTON, VT., WHO DIED ROCKINGHAM SEPT. 3, 1848, A. 24 YEARS. HER STONE READS:

"ME THINKS I CAN HEAR YOU SPEAKING FROM THE TOMB,
 DRY US YOUR TEARS AND WEEP NO MORE FOR ME.
 WHY LONGER CLOTHE YOUR MINDS IN CYPRESS GLOOM?
 FOR I AM FROM EVERY KIND OF EVIL FREE,
 THEN DRY THOSE PEARLY DROPS THAT FLOW,
 NE'ER FROM THE CROSS OF CRIST ATTEMPT TO FLEE;
 BUT HAND IN HAND UNITED ONWARD GO -
 LOVE GOD - SEEK HEAV'N, SEEK PEACE, AND FOLLOW ME."

MD. (2), FEBRUARY 2, 1850, BY REV. JOSEPH DRIVER OF GRAFTON, VERMONT, LAURA LEVINA, DAU. ROYAL AND PERSIS (FRENCH) HOUGHTON OF HOUGHTONVILLE, GRAFTON TWP., WINDHAM COUNTY, VT. BORN MARCH 23, 1828, A DESCENDANT OF ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF LANCASTER, MASS., WHO "DIED SUDDENLY," SEPTEMBER 12, 1862, AGED 34 YEARS. ON HER TOMBSTONE:

"DEAREST MOTHER, THOU ART GONE
 TO THAT BRIGHT LAND ABOVE,
 WHERE PARTING IS UNKNOWN
 AND ALL IS PERFECT LOVE.

WE SADLY MISS THEE FROM OUR HOME
WHERE ONCE THY SWEET VOICE WAS HEARD;
WE WOULD NOT CALL THEE BACK AGAIN
TO THIS COLD, DREARY EARTH."

HE MD. (3), MAY 16, 1863, HER SISTER, AMANDA ELIZABETH HOUGHTON, B. MAY 16, 1841. DIED JANUARY 9, 1888; HER STONE READS:

"A PRECIOUS ONE FROM US HAS GONE,
A VOICE WE LOVED IS STILLED.
A PLACE IS VACANT IN OUR HOME,
WHICH NEVER CAN BE FILLED."

CHN.: BY MARY A.:

1222 MARY E., 6 B. DECEMBER 16, 1847, D. ROCKINGHAM, ON THE FIRST FARM WEST OF HER GR. FATHER, ROBERT WILEY, MAY 11, 1905; MD. NOVEMBER 16, 1869, GEORGE MYRON, SON OF ELI AND HARRIET (HASTINGS) LAWRENCE, OF WINDHAM COUNTY, B. DECEMBER 15, 1844; D. B. SUICIDE FROM A FIT OF INSANITY JUNE 2, 1896; MD. NOVEMBER 16, 1869. ACCORDING TO H. CHILD'S GAZETTEER, P. 475: RES. RES. OUTSIDE BELLOWS FALLS; P.O. SAXTONS RIVER, ROAD #35; SUGAR ORCHARD, 175 TREES; BREEDER, MERINO SHEEP; FARMER, 90 ACRES. MARY'S WILL, BRIEFLY:

1. "GIVE & BEQUEATH TO THE TOWN OF ROCKINGHAM, IN TRUST, \$100 INCOME TO BE ANNUALLY EXPENDED ON THE LOTS WHERE MY LATE HUSBAND, GEORGE M. LAWRENCE, AND MY LATE FATHER, LUCIUS S. WILEY, ARE BURIED IN THE CEMETERY AT SAXTONS RIVER.
 - 21 TO GRAVE A. WILEY OF S.R. VERMONT, \$500.
 3. TO PRESTON L. WILEY OF SAXTONS RIVER AND ALICE A. WILEY AND HELEN L. CLAYTON OF LONDONDERRY, VERMONT, \$100, EACH.
 4. TO EDWARD E. LAWRENCE OF CHESTER, VERMONT, \$400.
 5. ONE HALF THE REMAINDER OF MY ESTATE TO J.B. LAWRENCE OF GRAFTON, VT., AND E.H. LAWRENCE OF CHESTER, VT., IN EQUAL SHARES AND IN PROPORTION TO THEIR HEIRS.
 6. TO M(YRON) A. WILEY OF CASTANA, IOWA, IN TRUST, THE INCOME OF THE REMAINDER OF THE ESTATE TO BE SEMI-ANNUALLY PAID TO MARIA R. HOUGHTON, MY HALF SISTER, DURING THE TERM OF HER LIFE, AND AT HER DECEASE, SD. PORTION TO THE SURVIVING CHILDREN OF THE SD MARIA R. HOUGHTON AND M.A. WILEY, IN EQUAL SHARES AND IN PROPORTION.
- E.R. LAKE AND CLARK C. LAKE, BOTH OF ROCKINGHAM, EXTRS. MARCH 24, 1905. SEAL:
WITS.: THOS. R. O'BRIEN, J.F. ALEXANDER, JR.; E.L. WALKER. MARY E. LAWRENCE.
MARTIN LAWRENCE, A PROMINENT MAN OF BELLOWS FALLS, WAS A SON OF OUR ABIGAIL (FRENCH) LAWRENCE.

CH. BY LAURA LEVINA:

- 1223 *MARIA RANDELLA, 7 B. JULY 13, 1851, D. APRIL 4, 1937, MD ALEXANDER C. HOUGHTON
- 1224 ANDREW JACKSON, B. OCTOBER 18, 1855, D. APRIL 6, 1858, A. 2 Y'RS. 5 MO. 1 DAYS.
"LITTLE ANDREW. TOO FAIR FOR EARTH, JUST FIT FOR HEAVEN."
- 1225 *MYRON ANDREW, B. OCTOBER 18, 1858, D. MARCH 25, 1946; MD. IDA F. PETERSON.
- 1226 PRESTON LUCIUS, B. OCTOBER 27, 1861. S. SEPTEMBER 18, 1862, "GONE HOME."
- 1227 BY AMANDA ELIZABETH:
- 1227 PRESTON LUCIUS, B. APRIL 3, 1864, RETIRED FARMER, RES. "GOODWILL COTTAGE WITH SISTER, GRACE A. WILEY; CARETAKERS, MRS. & MRS. ARTHUR BALLOU. HE DIED TUES., MARCH 22, 1960, AGED 69Y'RS. ON MARCH 19TH.
- 1228 NELLIE LAURA, B. FEBRUARY 13, 1868, D. NOVEMBER 21, 1900. "SHE HATH DONE WHAT SHE COULD." UNMD.
- 1229 ALICE AUGUSTA, B. OCTOBER 1, 1879, D. MAY 25, 1909. "BEYOND THE WAVES." SHE WAS AN EFFICIENT MANAGER OF THE OLD HOMESTEAD.
- 1230 GRACE AMANDA, CHRISTENED "JENNIE GRACE," BUT NAME CHANGED BY HER SISTERS. A SPINAL INJURY RESULTING FROM A FALL DOWN TWO FLIGHTS OF STAIRS OF SAXTONS RIVER ACADEMY ON THE EVE OF HER GRADUATION, CAUSED PERMANENT INVALIDISM. "THE SUNSHINE LADY" WAS COUNTRY NEWS REPORTER FOR THE BELLOWS FALLS PAPER; HELPED RAISE SEVERAL ORPHANED CHILDREN TO MATURITY. SHE WAS BORN JUNE 21, 1874, DIED AUGUST 20, 1958, AGED 7 YEARS.

1051 DANIEL LEVERETT WILEY (JOHN 4 RO.3 JNO.2-1), B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., MARCH 23, 181, AND DIED GALVA, ILLINOIS, MARCH 17, 1890. HE WAS A FARMER OF ROCKINGHAM, WHO REMOVED TO BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS IN 1848 AND SUCCESSFULLY ENGAGED IN MERCHANDISING. AFTER HIS MARRIAGE IN 1874 HE REMOVED TO LAFAYETTE, STARKE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, UNTIL 1885, WHEN HE REMOVED TO GALVA, ILLINOIS, PURCHASED PROPERTY, BUILT A RESIDENCE, WHERE BUSINESS PROVED TO BE BETTER. THERE HE DEALT IN REAL ESTATE. WHEN THE 1ST NATIONAL BANK WAS FORMED HE WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT, WHICH POSITION HE FILLED TO THE DAY OF HIS DECEASE. HE WAS REARED A DEMOCRAT IN POLITICS, BUT BECAME A STAUNCH SUPPORTER OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. HE WAS A

SUPERVISOR OF THE TOWN FOR A TIME, YET TOOK NO ACTIVE PART IN POLITICAL AFFAIRS. HE HELPED MANY YOUNG MEN OBTAIN A START IN LIFE.

MD. (1), AUGUST 5, 1847, MARY, DAU. SAMUEL AND SUSANNAH (DIVOLL) BILLINGS OF ROCKINGHAM, B. R. JULY 30, 1818, D. JUNE 1, 1851. SHE WAS A DESCENDANT OF ENSIGN NATHANIEL DIVOLL, ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1647.

MD. (2), FEBRUARY 27, 1864, SARAH FRANCES, DAU. JOHN HARWOOD AND SUSAN (BILLINGS) DAVIS OF ROCKINGHAM, B. SEPTEMBER 26, 1832. AS A WIDOW, SHE REMAINED IN GALVA.

CHILDREN:

1231 *FLORA BILLINGS, 6 B. MARCH 5, 1848, D. AT THE HOME OF HER DAU., MARY B. FROST CA. 1928; MD. WILLIAM L. WILEY #10.4. HE DIED SIOUX CITY, IOWA, ALSO, CA. 1928.

1232 *WILLIAM FRANKLIN, B. JULY 16, 1850, DEC'D.; MD. FLORENCE MUNGER.

BY 2ND WIFE:

1233 STELLA LOUISE, B. DECEMBER 25, 1856, D. GALVA, ILLINOIS, UNMD., MAY 18, 1880.

1234 A DAU., N. NOVEMBER 10, 1864, DIED MARCH 3, 1865.

1236 *AMY, MD. (1) ORRIN S. HOUGHTON.

1234 MARY SOPHIA, B. APRIL 29, 1862, DIED MARCH 3, '65.

1052 JONATHAN EDWARD WILEY (JOHN4 Ro.3 Jno.2-1), B. OCTOBER 1, 1820, DIED BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, APRIL 21, 1875. AFTER ATTENDING DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HE WENT TO BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, WHERE HE ENGAGED IN FARMING AND SHEEP-RAISING. AFTER HIS MG. IN CHESTER, VERMONT, HE AND HIS BRIDE WENT WEST VIA THE ERIE CANAL TO BUFFALO, NEW YORK THEN BY STEAMER TO DETROIT, MICHIGAN, FROM THERE BY STAGE COACH TO BRIMFIELD. HE OWNED 320 ACRES OF LAND IN BRIMFIELD TWP. AND AT ONE TIME HAD FIVE THOUSAND HEAD OF SHEEP, A PROFITABLE BUSINESS UNDER HIS MANAGEMENT. IN 1856 HE REMOVED TO BRIMFIELD VILLAGE, WHERE HE BUILT A HOME AND ENGAGED IN THE HARDWARE BUSINESS ON THE SITE WHERE THE EXCHANGE BANK IS NOW LOCATED. HE HELD SEVERAL OFFICES OF TRUST, AND WAS A J.B. FOR TWENTY YEARS; HIGHLY ESTEEMED BY HIS NEIGHBORS, AND A LEADING MAN OF THE TOWNSHIP.

MD., AUGUST 1, 1851, ELIZABETH D., DAU. SOLOMON WILSON OF CHESTER, VERMONT, BORN MARCH 3, 1825, D. BRIMFIELD FEBRUARY 24, 1899.

REF.: FAMILY HISTORY; HIST. PEORIA CO., ILLINOIS, PR. 1880, P. 722.

HIST. ENCY. ILLINOIS & HISTORY OF PEORIA COUNTY, V. #2, P. 639.

ATLAS MAP OF PEORIA CO., ILL., BY A.T. ANDREAS.

CHN. B. BRIMFIELD:

1237 *SOLON WILSON, B. DECEMBER 14, 1852, D. APRIL 21, 1876, A BANKER OF WOODHULL, HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS AND A REP. FROM ILLINOIS. V. L. C. KETT'S HIST. HENRY COUNTY, ILL., PR. 1884, P. 330? DAU., MARIAN E., B. MARCH 31, 1860, DIED FEB. 8, 1864.

1238 *CLINTON MORRIS, B. JUNE 1, 1855, D. CA. 1922; MD. HANNAH PERRIN, 1860, MOREHEAD, IOWA, WHERE HE THEN FARMED. REMOVED TO PEORIA, ILLINOIS. HE D. GLENDALE, CA., CA. 1922; SHE D. PEORIA LIV. IN 1934. RES. PEORIA MOST OF HIS LIFE. CHN.: *ELIZABETH M., B. MAY 28, 1885, MD. OCT. 10, 1906 VICTOR LARSON. RES. 40 S.

GARFIELD AV., PEORIA. CHN.: LOUISE, ROBERT, JACK.

HOWARD SOLON, B. APRIL 4, 1887, D. SUMMER OF 1838; WIDOW RES. 604 RUSSEL ST.,

PEORIA, ILLINOIS. DAU., NORMA.

HAROLD, B. MAY 13, 1883, D. 1894.

ROLLAND PERRIN, B. FEBRUARY 16, 1896, MD. 1944 MARGARET MILLER OF KANSAS CITY.

RES. KANSAS CITY, MO., AND MOOREHEAD, IOWA.

*MARTIN ELIZABETH, B. MARCH 31, 1860, D. FEBRUARY 6, 1864.

*WALTER LORENZO, B. NOVEMBER 2, 1862, D. GLENDORA, CA., CA. 1920. HE ATTENDED KNOX COLLEGE AFTER GRAD. FROM BRIMFIELD HIGH. AFTER COLLEGE HE ASSUMED THE MANAGEMENT OF THE HOME FARM FOR TWO YEARS. IN DECEMBER, 1882, HE WAS EMPLOYED BY DAVID HERYER IN THE EXCHANGE BANK OF BRIMFIELD. ON MARCH 1, 1883, HE DECIDED TO RESUME FARMING, BUT CHANGED HIS MIND AND CONTINUED WITH THE BANK, UNDER THE PORTERS OF INDIANA, WHO HAD BOUGHT OUT HERYER. A GENERAL STORE WAS OPENED IN CONNECTION WITH THE BANK, AND AFTER TWO YEARS PETERS SOLD OUT TO MR. WILEY, WHO THEN ERECTED A MODERN BANK WITH ALL APPURTENANCES.

MD., JULY 2, 1900, RACHEL K., DAU. FRANK READ OF SAN FRANCISCO, CA., B.

JANUARY 14, 1882. RES. WITH SON, WALTER READ WILEY, JR., CHN.:

EDWIN READ, B. JANUARY 14, 1902. DEC'D.

WALTER, RES. IN AN AP'T. OVER HIS SANDWICH SHOP ON ALOSTA AV., GLENDORA,

CA.

A DAU., LIVING.

A DAU., LIVING.

1053 MARY FLORA WILEY (JOHN4 Ro.3 Jno.2-1), B. MARCH 12, 1822, DIED ROCKINGHAM, VT. & DIED PEORIA, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 23, 1852.

MD. AUGUST 27, 1844, CHARLES BAKER DAY, A PROMINENT WHOLESALE DRY GOODS MERCHANT OF PEORIA, ILLINOIS. AND ONE OF ITS PIONEER MERCHANTS, STARTING WITH THE FIRM OF KELLOGG AND DAVIS. A MEMBER OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF PEORIA FOR 27 YEARS. HE WAS B. NOV. 9, 1821 AND DIED NOVEMBER 12, 1895.

MR. DAY MD. (2), AUGUST, 1852, LUCIA A., DAU. JAMES AND ALMIRA (FAY) WEAVER, A NIECE OF RANDILLA WEAVER #114, B. SEXTONS RIVER, VT., AUGUST 25, 1825, DIED PEORIA NOVEMBER 13, 1895. SHE WAS V.P. OF THE W.C.T.U. OF PEORIA AND A MEMBER OF THE 1ST BAPTIST CHURCH, AND AT ONE TIME RESIDED IN PERRY, ILLINOIS. THERE IS EVIDENTLY A DESCREPCANCY IN HER DATE OF DECEASE OF TWENTY YEARS, FOR A GR. SON STATES THAT MR. DAY CA. 1885/6) MD. THE WIDOW OF GEORGE R. WILEY #1060, AND THAT SHE DIED PEORIA CA. 1895; INT. IN GALVA. CHN. BY FLORA:

1242 *MARY ELLA, 6 B. NOVEMBER 2, 1848, D. DECEMBER 3, 1875; MD. SEPT. 1, 1869, EDWIN PULSIPHER OF ROCKINGHAM. B. 1845, D. JULY 20, 1906. HE WAS A BANKER. CHN.: SIDNEY DAY, 7 B. DIED 1904; FLORA LUCIA, DIED JUNE 20, 1899.

1243 *FLORA JANE, B. AUGUST 27, 1846, D. FEBRUARY 26, 1940; MD. SEPTEMBER 2, 1868, CHARLES H. KELLOGG.

BY LUCIA
1243 *GERTRUDE, B. BRIMFIELD DECEMBER 9, 1859, D. APRIL 9, 1926; MD. JANUARY 18, 1882, ROLLIN F. WILEY #125.

1244 CHARLES ALBERT, B. JANUARY 12, 1864, MD. NOVEMBER 14, 1911. HATTIE LANGDON. HE, PRESIDENT, D.A. STEWART & CO., INC., MFGRS. OF TECHNICAL OILS, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, 1940, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

1055 ROBERT W. WILEY, (JOHN4 Ro.3 JNO.2-1), B. DECEMBER 12, 1825, D. BRIMFIELD, ILL., AUGUST 27, 1897.

AT AGE 20 HE WENT TO GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, WHERE HE LEARNED THE TINNER'S TRADE. SOON AFTER HE ENGAGED IN THE HEAVY HARDWARE BUSINESS FOR TWO YEARS, THEN REMOVED TO BELLOWS FALLS, VERMONT., IN THE SAME BUSINESS UNTIL 1851, WHEN HE REMOVED TO BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, AND SETTLED ON A FARM WHICH NOW 1880), OCCUPIES 200 A. VALUED AT \$80.00 PER A. RES. RES. SECT. #35, P.O., BRIMFIELD, ILL. HE AND FIRST WIFE, AT LEAST, WERE MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT BRIMFIELD, INDEPENDENT IN POLITICS.

MD. (1), JUNE 27, 1847, ELIZABETH D., DAU. DAVID AND REBECCA (LANE) PULSIPHER OF ROCKINGHAM, VT., JULY 26, 1826, D. NOVEMBER 2, 1874. SHE WAS APPARENTLY RELATED TO GEORGE H. PULSIPHER, A FARMER OF ELMWOOD, ILL., P.O., ROSEFIELD, B. ROCKINGHAM, VT., SEPTEMBER 2, 1807, ETC. MD. ABIGAIL, DAU. TRUMAN BOSWORTH V. PG. 748, HIST. PEORIA CO. ILL., BY COL. JAMES M. RICE, PR. 1912. MR. WILEY MD. (2), FEBRUARY 15, 1877, MISS SARAH A. BREWER OF CHESTER, VT., WHO RES. 1907) L.A., CA., WHERE SHE D. 1931. SHE WAS B. 1850.

V. HIST. PEORIA CO. ILL., PR. 1880, P. 722). CHN.:
1245 *FRANK, P., B. B. BELLOWS FALLS, VT., JANUARY 27, 1851, D. 1960 MD. NOVEMBER 7, 1872, GERTRUDE CAMP, B. 1847.

1246 *JULIA ELIZABETH, B. BRIMFIELD, ILL., AUGUST 3, 1858, MD. CORYDON D. JONES. SON. GEO. WILEY JONES, CITY ENGINEER, L.A. RES. 123 NORTHERN ST., (P. 53).

1056 HASKELL IRA WILEY (JOHN4 Ro.3 JNO.2-1), B. APRIL 18, 182, D. JULY 2, 182. INT. S.I. CEMETERY WITH HIS WIFE IN THE LOT OWNED BY C.W.W., M.W.W., AND M.W.W. PROB. MILTON WEAVER WILEY). HE RES. ROCKINGHAM, VT., WHERE HE WAS A PROMINENT FARMER OF SCHOOL DIST. #8, 1869 DIRECTORY. SELECTMAN OF R., 1855-1856-1872-1873; taxed \$28.00 for Special Income Tax, Civil War MD. APRIL 3, 1851, SARAH ANN, DAU. JONAS AND LOUISA (LOVEJOY) ALBRICH OF R. TWP., WINDHAM COUNTY. SHE WAS B. ON THE OLD WILBUR FARM TWO MILES SOUTH ON THE ROAD TO WESTMINSTER WEST PARISH. DECEMBER 12, 1830., AND DIED CA. JANUARY 28, 1866, AGED 5 Y'RS. 16 DAYS, "PASSED TO SPIRIT LIFE."

JONAS'S FARM WAS TWO MILES SOUTH OF SAXTONS RIVER. A PORTION OF HIS LAND LAID IN WESTMINSTER, WHICH TOWN HE REPRESENTED IN THE LEGISLATURE.

THE SPIRITUALIST CHURCH WAS DEDICATED AT BARTONSVILLE, VERMONT, JULY 6, 1868, AND MRS. WILEY WAS LARGELY RESPONSIBLE IN EFFECTING ITS ORGANIZATION. TWO YEARS LATER THE ORIGINAL CONGREGATION WAS ENLARGED FROM 80 TO 150 MEMBERS. BY 1907 SHE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE CHURCH AND HAD ALWAYS ACTED AS ACTING PASTOR. IT WAS THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST CHURCH IN VERMONT WHICH OWNED ITS PLACE OF WORSHIP. THE BUILDING ORIGINALLY COST \$1,500.

HIST. OF ROCKINGHAM, VT., BY L.S. HAYES, PT. 1907, PG. 197). CHN. B. ROCKINGHAM:

1247 *HARREL FREDERICK, 6 B. SEPTEMBER 19, 1853, MD. MAY 8, 1878, LILLIAN CLARK, AT GALVA, ILLINOIS. RES. PEORIA, ILLINOIS. CH., HENRY G. B. GALVA, FEBRUARY 27, 1878, RESIDES PEORIA; NOW RESIDES COVINA, CA. TWO CHN., ONE KILLED, AGED 20 YEARS.

1248 *HENRY G., B. FEBRUARY 11, 1856; D. JANUARY 10, 1934; MD. MARCH 30, 1880, CHESTER, VERMONT, SUSIE EULLERTON. RES. CHESTER. SELECTMAN, ROCKINGHAM 1873. CHN.: FREDERICK F., 7 B. CHESTER JANUARY 20, 1881, MD. 1915, RESIDES WASHINGTON, D.C. AND LATER, SCHENECTADY, N.Y. HELEN G., B. CHESTER 1 JANUARY, 1889, MD. IN RUTLAND, VERMONT, 1918, HUZON STEWART.

1249 *MINNIE L., B. JULY 6, 1859; LIV.; MD. JAMES H. KINIRY OF BELLOWS FALLS, VT., A MERCHANT AND DEPUTY SHERIFF WHO RESIDES WINDSOR, VERMONT. HE DIED SEPTEMBER, 1934. SHE RESIDES DAYTONA BEACH, FLORIDA, IN THE WINTER TIME. CHN.: RALPH W., 7 BORN FEBRUARY 21, 1886, MERCHANT IN WINDSOR AND CLAREMONT. LOUISE A., B. AUGUST 12, 1888 MD. ARTHUR H. BEDEAUX, WHO DIED 1934. SHE RES. WINDSOR, VERMONT, AND DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.; RAYMOND H., B. JULY 20, 1894 MD. EDNA CAMPBELL. RES. NEAR LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

- 1250 *MATTIE C., B. MAY 27, 1861; LIV.; A PIANIST. MD. MAY 15, 1895 HENRY M. WEEDON, A PROMINENT VIOLINIST AND ORCHESTRA LEADER. RES. ROCKINGHAM, LATER REMOVED TO BELLOWS FALLS; SHE NOW RESIDES "SHADY REST," NEAR BELLOWS FALLS. MR. WEEDON WAS B. JULY 11, 1868, D. OCTOBER 17, 1933; INT. S.R. THEY ALSO HAD RESIDED AT CHESTER, VERMONT. CHILD, CHARLES W., 7 B. ROCKINGHAM MARCH 25, 1901; DIED MARCH 25, 1901.
- 1251 CHARLES A., B. DECEMBER 13, 1864, MD. MAY 6, 1891 MABLE SHUR OF KEARNEY, NEBRASKA; RESIDES COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA; REMOVED TO LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. NO ISSUE.
- 1252 SIDNEY P., B. APRIL 18, 1869; MD. APRIL 14, 1891 MARIAN SHUR OF KEARNEY, NEBRASKA; RESIDES CHARLESTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE; NOW, ARCADIA, CA. NO ISSUE.

1058 MILTON WEAVER WILEY (JOHN 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. NOVEMBER 21, 1832 D. S.R. JUNE 11, 1918 THE FIRST KNOWN HISTORIAN OF THE WILEY LINE. IN 1869 HE RES. SCHOOL DISTRICT #9, HAVING LAND ALSO IN DISTRICTS NO'S. 11 AND 12.

MD. OCTOBER 2, 1855 ELIZABETH M., DAU. IRA AND MARVA (MARVIN) FRENCH OF ALSTEAD, NEW HAMPSHIRE, WHO DIED AUGUST 1, 1869, AGED 36 YEARS. MO. CHN.;

1253 *CORINNE EOLIN, B. NOVEMBER 24, 1863, DIED S.R. JANUARY 10, 1907; MD. AS 2ND WIFE AUGUST 25, 1904, EDWIN RAYMOND, S. CLARK SYLVANNUS AND MARY (CAMPBELL) LAKE OF SAXTONS RIVER, B. MAY 11, 1857. MR. LAKE MD. (1), DECEMBER 31, 1881, ANNAH ISABEL, DAU. EDWARD ADOLPHUS CARY AND MARIAN (JENKINS) DODGE OF ATHENS, VERMONT, B. BORN JULY 6, 1854. D. APRIL 7, 1901. LAKE CHN.; MAUDE M., 7 B. SEPT. 23, 1884; MD. ROBERT MAY, RES. UNION CITY, CONNECTICUT; CORINNE WILEY. B. JANUARY 10, 1907, MUSIC TEACHER OF ROCKINGHAM.

1254 ERNEST M., B. MARCH 16, 1869, DIED SEPTEMBER 30, 1869, AGED 6 MO. 22 DAYS; INT. S.R.

1059 WILLIAM LORENZO WILEY (WILLIAM CAMPBELL 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. NOVEMBER 10, 1820, DIED GALVA, ILLINOIS, AUGUST 2, 1900, WAS POSTMASTER OF SAXTONS RIVER IN 1850 AND CO-OWNER OF THE WILEY BROTHERS CO., TAKEN OVER FROM GATES PERRY OF S.R. THEIR BUSINESS CARD ADVERTISED THAT THEY WERE MFGRS. AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN TIN, BRITANNIA METAL, BRASS, STOVES, DRY GOODS AND YANKEE NOTIONS; ALSO ALL KINDS OF PEDDLER'S BARTER, VIZ: FEATHERS, PEWTER, BRASS, COPPER, IRON, WOOL, SHEEPS PELTS, CALF-SKINS AND HIDES, RAGE, SOCKS AND MITTENS, FLANNEL AND FROCKING, BEES WAX, OLD RUBBER, LONG AND STUBB HAIR, BRISTLES, FUR, ETC. ETC. THE R.F. WILEY MENTIONED WAS PROBABLY ROLLIN FREMONT, SON OF GEORGE R. WILEY.

BY 1852 HE AND HIS BROTHER, GEORGE R., WERE IN BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, VISITING THEIR COUSINS, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN WILEY #13.

GEORGE RETURNED HOME IN MAY BUT WAS BACK IN BRIMFIELD BY AUGUST. IN THE SPRING OF 1853 WILLIAM L. AND COUSIN JAMES M. WILEY, WHILE DRIVING FROM BRIMFIELD TO ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS, WERE ATTRACTED BY THE BEAUTY OF THE SURROUNDING COUNTRY AND HALTED THEIR TEAM ON THE GROUND THAT NOW FORMS COLLEGE (NOW, WILEY) PARK, ACROSS WHICH THEIR TRAIL LED. WILLIAM REMARKED: "LET'S BUY THE GROUND AND LAY OUT A TOWN." LATER HE TOOK UP AN OPTION ON THE LAND, HAVING HEARD THAT THE "AIR LINE" (C. B. & Q. RY. CO.) WAS INTERESTED IN BUILDING A LINE IN THAT DIRECTION. THE DEAL WAS COMPLETED IN THE FALL OF '54 AND THE SITE OF THE TOWN WAS LAID OUT; THE DEPOT WAS ALSO ERECTED AND WAS FIRST CALLED GEFLE, AFTER THAT POPULOUS PROVINCE OF HELSINGLAND, SWEEDEN, IN HONOR OF THE NEARBY BISHOP HILL COLONISTS, WHO PROVIDED THE FIRST LABOR CREW; BUT SHORTLY THE NAME WAS ANGLICIZED TO GALVA, BY THE EASTERNERS WHO HAD DIFFICULTY IN PRONOUNCING THE NAME. RAILROAD TRACKS WERE LAID OUT BY MARCH 22ND OF THAT YEAR BUT NO TRAINS WERE RUN UNTIL DECEMBER, 1855, WHEN A TRIAL RUN WAS MADE. A CREW OF LABORERS HAD BEEN HIRED IN NEW YORK CITY, BUT DUE TO THE CARELESSNESS OF THE TELEGRAPH OPERATOR, NO WORD OF THEIR COMING ARRIVED UNTIL THE MAYOR OF CHICAGO SENT JAMES WILEY WORD THAT EIGHTEEN OF THEM TWENTY WERE DESTITUTE. THEY HAD PROCEEDED BY TRAIN THREE DAYS BEFORE, BUT THE CONDUCTOR HAD THROWN THEM OFF, FOR LACK OF FARES. NINE LABORERS REACHED LASALLE; FOUR OF THEM, TWO ENGLISH MASONS AND TWO WOMEN STARTED AFOOT FOR BRIMFIELD, SIXTY-FIVE MILES AWAY. THE WOMEN GAVE OUT AT PRINCETON, BUT THE MEN KEPT ON, GOT LOST DURING THE NIGHT, BUT ARRIVED IN BRIMFIELD THE NEXT DAY.

AFTER THE DEPOT WAS LOCATED, WILLIAM AND JAMES BOUGHT 50 ACRES OF LAND ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF TOWN FROM GEORGE FARR.

BETWEEN A SEVERE SHORTAGE OF ACCOMODATIONS AND FODDER THERE WERE BUT TWENTY BUILDINGS UP BY MARCH 25TH, 1855) MANY OF THE NEW ARRIVALS DID NOT STAY. BY APRIL A FRATERNITY OF EASTERNERS HAD ARRIVED - TWO CURTISES (FURNITURE DEALERS), A MR. BIGELOW FROM MASSACHUSETTS WITH A MELODION SHARED QUARTERS WITH GEORGE H. WILEY; ALSO A LUCIUS . . . AND A PUTNAM WERE THERE, A DR. BABCOCK ARRIVED. AS THE WINTER AND SPRING HAD BEEN COLD, WORK WENT SLOWLY AT FIRST.

THE FIRST GALVA LOTS HAD BEEN SOLD TO SOME OF THE BISHOP HILL COLONY; THE NEXT GROUP

WENT TO JACOB EMERY. BOTH PARTIES GAVE THEIR MONEY AND INFLUENCE TOWARD THE INTERESTS OF THE COMMUNITY, AS DID THE WILEYS.

AT THE TIME OF GALVA'S FIRST FIRE, OCTOBER 24, 1855, THERE WERE SEVENTY-FIVE MEN IN TOWN. IT STARTED IN THE GEORGE WILEY STORE DURING A MEETING OF MOST OF THE CITIZENS, AT THE SCHOOL HOUSE. DR. BABCOCK HAD SPILLED SOME VARNISH UPON THE FLOOR, AND IN TRYING TO DRAW SOME TURPENTINE, HAD DROPPED HIS CANDLE UPON THE VARNISH. SOON THE WHOLE BLOCK WAS IN FLAMES. MR. GEORGE R. WILEY MANAGED TO SAVE EVERYTHING IN HIS SAFE, BUT A FEW DEEDS. HE HAD WRITTEN TO PEORIA FOR TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS OF INSURANCE - NOT NEARLY ENOUGH TO COVER THE LOSS, BUT THE AGENT HAD DISOBEYED INSTRUCTIONS AND FAILED TO FORWARD THE MONEY. IT WAS TOO LATE IN THE SEASON TO BUILD AGAIN, SO ALL BUSINESS STAGNATED. THE CURTIS BROTHERS LOST HEAVILY, THE GOODS OF DR. BABCOCK AND HURD AND DRISCOLL WERE SAVED. AS DR. BABCOCK WAS ALREADY IN DISFAVOR, IT WAS DECIDED NOT TO RENT TO HIM AGAIN. MR. G. R. WILEY WROTE TO HIS WIFE: "JOHNSON HARDWARE STAYS, AND THE FURNITURE, PROBABLY, IF THEY CAN FIND A PLACE. PUTNAM, DAVID, HAMBLIN, BUCKERS AND MARTIN LOST MOST OF THEIR CLOTHING, AND DURING THE FIRE A KEG OF POWDER EXPLODED IN THE DRUG STORE, BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED PARTICULARLY."

WILLIAM AND JAMES M. WILEY BUILT THE FIRST SCHOOL AND THE BAPTIST CHURCH. THE CONGREGATIONAL AND METHODIST CHURCHES WERE FORMED ALSO IN 1855. THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK WAS ORGANIZED IN 1865, THE WILEY FAMILIES BEING THE PRINCIPAL PROJECTORS, WITH A CAPITALIZATION OF \$50,000. DANIEL L. WILEY #1051 AND W. F. WILEY #1232, BECAME PRES. AND CASHIER, RESPECTIVELY, AND IN ADDITION TO LAND IN AND AROUND GALVA, WILLIAM L. WILEY ALSO OWNED THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY ACRES IN MONONA COUNTY, IOWA.

THE SECOND GREAT FIRE OF GALVA OCCURRED SEPTEMBER 20, 1875 - OVER FORTY PLACES OF BUSINESS AND MANY RESIDENCES WERE BURNED. IT PERHAPS ORIGINATED IN THE POST OFFICE.

BY 1866 THE POPULATION OF GALVA WAS 3500, AND IT WAS A TEMPERATE TOWN.

IN ADDITION TO HIS REAL ESTATE BUSINESS AND INTEREST IN THE WILEY STORE, WILLIAM L. WAS A STOCK-HOLDER OF THE HAYES PUMP & PLANTER CO.; DIRECTOR OF THE GALVA STATE BANK FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS; DELEGATE TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO TO NOMINATE FOR PRESIDENT GRANT IN 1868, MEMB. STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, 1872 TO 1876; DIR. OF THE PEORIA & ROCK ISLAND RY. CO., AND ALWAYS HELD OFFICES IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH. SERVING AS TRUSTEE AND TREASURER, AS WELL AS BEING LEADER OF THE CHOIR IN HIS YOUNGER DAYS AND SUPERINTENDANT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. HE WROTE MANY BEAUTIFUL POEMS, WAS GENIAL, AFFABLE, AND HIS FRIENDSHIP WAS HIGHLY PRIZED.

MD. (1) W. APRIL 14, 1842, LOUISE, DAU. SAMUEL AND CRISSANA (BRITTON) BAILEY, BORN MAY 31, 1821, SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT; DIED GALVA, ILLINOIS, JULY 11, 1862. MR. WILEY WAS QUITE ILL WITH TYPHOID FEVER AT THE TIME, SO HE KNEW NOTHING OF HIS WIFE'S DEATH. HE ALSO SUFFERED, AS DID SEVERAL OTHER WILEYS, FROM ATHTSMA; AT LEAST HE HAD DIFFICULTY WITH HIS BREATHING AT TIMES.

MD. (2), GALVA, FEBRUARY 11, 1864, EUNICE B. WILLIAMS, B. JANUARY 15, 1844, DIED FEBRUARY 5, 1883 - A SISTER TO THE PRINCIPAL OF THE SAXTONS RIVER ACADEMY, DR. GEORGE WILLIAMS, AND DAUGHTER OF EDSON AND CORINTHA (SPENCER) WILLIAMS OF ONEIDA, NEW YORK, B. WESTMORELAND COUNTY, NEW YORK, ONE HISTORY STATES THAT SHE DIED APRIL 25, 1883).

MD. (3), GALVA, JULY 25, 1895, KATE, DAU. DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (MARSDEN) GAREY, BORN TOMAQUA, PENNSYLVANIA, SEPTEMBER, 1851, DIED FEBRUARY 13, 1931. SHE WAS AN EDUCATOR; RESIDED 10 W. DIVISION ST., GALVA.

REF'S.: FAMILY LETTERS OF GEORGE R. WILEY.

HIST. HENRY CO., ILL., BY KETT, PR. CHGO., ILL., 1887, PP. 168/9.

BIOG. RECORD, HENRY COUNTY, ILL., PR. 1 02, PAGE 631.

PORTRAIT & BIOG. RECORD OF HENRY COUNTY, ILL., PR. 1884.

BISHOP HIL COLONY OF HENRY COUNTY, ILL., V. #10, OF THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN POLITICAL SCIENCE, P. #60.

CHILDREN:

1255 WALTER LORENZO, B. SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT, JANUARY 6, 1844, D. MAY 22, 1862.

1256 JESSIE LOUISE, B. GALVA FEBRUARY 18, 1868; MD. ALFRED HARE OF GALVA.

1257 WALTER SPENCER, B. MARCH 2, 1872, DIED APRIL 20, 1879, AGED 7 YEARS.

1060 GEORGE RODNEY WILEY WILLIAM CAMPBELL (RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. SEPTEMBER 28, 1825, DIED OF APPENDICITIS, GALVA, ILLINOIS, JULY 30, 1868. WITH HIS BROTHERS AND R. F. BAILEY, WAS CO-OWNER OF THE WILEY BROTHERS STORE IN SAXTONS RIVER, VERMONT; J. P. OF WINDHAM COUNTY, 1846 TO 1858.

TWICE IN 1852 HE VISITED HIS COUSINS IN BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, AND FELL IN LOVE WITH THE COUNTRY, SO WHEN HIS BROTHER, HON. WILLIAM L. WILEY, AND HIS COUSIN, JAMES MARTIN WILEY #136, STARTED WORK ON THEIR NEW TOWN, HE ARRIVED THERE LATE IN MARCH, 1855. THE WINTER HAD BEEN COLD, AND SPRING LATE, SO 'T WAS NECESSARY TO WEAR COATS WHILE SETTING UP THE BOUNDS FOR THE TWO SQUARE MILE TERRITORY. MAY 25TH FOUND HIM IN BOSTON, WHERE HE PURCHASED DRY GOODS, TIN PLATE STOCK, TEA, AND YANKEE NOTIONS FOR THE NEW STORE. FOR THE TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS IN BUILDING THE NEW TOWN, VIDE BIOG. RECORD OF HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, PR. 1902, PG. 631, ETC. UNDER WILLIAM L. WILEY, AND LETTERS OF GEORGE M. WILEY TO HIS WIFE; ALSO LETTERS OF WILLIAM L. AND JAMES M. WILEY. IN 1858 HE REMOVED HIS FAMILY TO GALVA, WHERE HE HELD IMPORTANT OFFICES AND WAS ENGAGED IN FOUR DIFFERENT BUSINESSES AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH. HE WAS EARLY APPOINTED POSTMASTER AND SERVED AS

DURING THE CIVIL WAR; EIGHT YEARS IN ALL. AT THE WORLD'S FAIR OF 1863 HE DREW THE TWO PRINCIPAL PREMIUMS. HIS LETTERS SHOW HIM TO HAVE BEEN AN AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND A LOVING FATHER.

MD. CA. 1850, SUSAN, DAU. DAVID JOHNSON OF NEWFANE, VERMONT (FAYETTEVILLE P.O. IN THE '80'S). AND GR. DAU. OF NATHANIEL JOHNSON OF HOLLISTON, MASSACHUSETTS. SUSAN WAS APPARENTLY B. THERE FEBRUARY 28, 1826, DIED PEORIA, ILLINOIS, JULY 30, 1911. SHE MD. AS 3RD WIFE, CHARLES B. DAY #1053. DIED PEORIA; INTERRED GALVA, ILLINOIS. CHILDREN:

1258 *WILLIAM RODNEY, 6 B. OCTOBER 4, 1850, DIED JANUARY 11, 1921; MD. 1873, NELLIE F.

DAY, HALF SISTER OF #1243.

125 *ROLLIN FREMONT, B. JULY 3, 1853, DIED APRIL 9, 1926; MD. 1882 GERTRUDE DAY #1243.

1260 *MYRA, B. CA. '55, MD. DR. J. A. CLAPP. HAD THREE CHILDREN BEFORE SHE DIED IN CA.

1061 HENRY CLINTON WILEY (WM. C. ⁴ Ro.3 Jno.2-1), B. DECEMBER 2, 1827, D. S.R., VERMONT, MARCH 28, 1898, WHERE HE LIVED ALL HIS LIFE. APPARENTLY THE WILEY STORE APPARENTLY FELL INTO HIS HANDS.

HE WAS ON THE ORIGINAL BOARD TO APPLY THE LEGACY FUND OF DAVID H. CAMPBELL WITH MARTIN LAWRENCE; WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF BELLOWS FALLS LODGE #23, I.O.O.F., AND A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE 2ND CHARTER OF THE LODGE. REC'D., GRANTED AUGUST 8, 1878. HE WAS TAXED FOR \$400 ON THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENT OF 1863 (INCOMES IN EXCESS OF \$600). FROM HAMILTON CHILD'S GAZETTEER: "LISTER, STOCK & WOOL, DEALER, FARMER OF 225 ACRES. HOUSE ON PLEASANT ST., SAXTON'S RIVER. SELECTMAN OF ROCKINGHAM, 1844-1872, 1883.

MD. APRIL 3, 1849, CAROLINE E., DAU. SAMUEL AND CRISANNA (BRITTON) BAILEY, B. S.R., JUNE 30, 1828, DIED JUNE 13, 1910. CHILDREN B. SAXTON'S RIVER:
1261 *LILA C., B. AUGUST 28, 1852, D. SEPTEMBER 9, 1837; MD. DR. JAMES SUTCLIFFE HILL, B. ROCSDALE, ENGLAND, OCTOBER 7, 1859; GRAD. MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, 1884; NOW 1907) A PHYSICIAN OF BELLOWS FALLS, PROMINENT IN THE PROFESSION, RES. BELLOWS FALLS. CH., ETHEL WILEY HILL, B. JANUARY 5, 1889, GRAD. B.F. HIGH SCHOOLS, 1927.

1262 HARRY L., B. JANUARY 5, 1864, D. MAY 3, 1873. HIS MOTHER WAS AN INVALID FROM THE DATE OF HIS DEATH TO HER DECEASE.

1072 JERUSHA L. WILEY (IRA ⁴ Ro.3 Jno.2-1), B. WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, MAY 3, 1828; MD. AS 2ND WIFE DECEMBER 2, 1857, CHARLES CHURCH HAPGOOD OF BELLOWS FALLS, B. JULY 11, 1822, D. OCTOBER 3, 1850. HE D. BELLOWS FALLS NOVEMBER 16, 1867. JERUSHA THEN REMOVED TO PROVIDENCE, R.I. CHN. NAMED HAPGOOD B. B.F.:

1263 *JANE BURT, 7 B. AUGUST 2, 1850, MD. CHARLES BURT HILLIARD OF RUTLAND, VERMONT, CHN. MINOR HAPGOOD, 8 B. FEBRUARY 26, 1882; EMMA JANE, B. JUNE 4, 1885.

1264 *EMMA KING, TWIN OF JANE, RES. B.F., UNMD.

1264 *JERUSHA, 6 B. MAY 9, 1867, MD. C.C. HOUSE JUNE 14, 1898; RES. PROVIDENCE, R.I. CHN.: HARRIET HAPGOOD, 7 B. OCTOBER 10, 1902; CHARLOTTE WALDRON, B. JUNE 7, 1904.

1089 ARABELLA MARIA GUYER (ELVIRA M. ⁴ Jona.3 Jno.2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 31, 1843, D. NOVEMBER 7, 1913.

MD. MAY 5, 1865, ROMEO WOODMANSEE JONES, A BROTHER OF CORYDON JONES #1246.

JONES CHN. B. BRIMFIELD:

1269 *NETTIE GUYER, 6 B. JANUARY 24, 1866, D. JUNE 23, 1890; MD. JUNE 5, 1889, WILLIAM E. EMERY, WHO DIED JULY, 1939. A DAU., B. FEBRUARY 27, 1890 MD. CLARENCE LYFORD OF GALVA, ILLINOIS. THEY HAD A DAUGHTER, RUTH.

1270 GUYER, B. SEPTEMBER 21, 1870, DIED AUGUST 17, 1881

1271 ALMON ROSCOE, B. NOVEMBER 17, 1871, D. MAY 27, 1932; MD. OCTOBER 17, 1900 BERTHA S. KINGDON, WHO DIED JUNE, 1927. NO ISSUE.

1272 LOUISE, B. FEBRUARY 26, 1874, D. UNMD. FEBRUARY 27, 1886.

1273 *PAUL REVERE, B. SEPTEMBER, 1876, D. JULY 14, 1935; MD. (1), OCTOBER 8, 1902, PAULINE UPTON. DIVORCED; SHE REARED POMONA, CALIFORNIA. SIX MONTHS BEFORE MR. JONES DIED HE MD. (2), MRS. JENNIE MCBRIDE, CHN. BY 1ST WIFE: *LUCILLE A., 7 B. SEPT. 3, 1903 MD. OWEN HALL. HAD TWO SONS; THEN DIVORCED; SHE MD. (2) A MR. KING, HAD A DAU., THEN MR. KING DIED. *EVANGELINE E., MD. MR. O'CONNOR. RALPH N., UNMD.

*DOROTHY A. MD. A MR. HORN, DEC'D., LEAVING TWO CHILDREN: PAULINE AND ROBERT.

BARBARA MD. A MR. RUSSELL.

JULIA ELIZABETH.

1274 JULIA ELIZABETH, B. NOVEMBER 4, 1878, UNMD.

1199 SAMUEL WOOD PULSIPHER, FARMER, BRIMFIELD, TWP., PEORIA COUNTY, ILLINOIS, SON OF SAMUEL AND SALLY (WEAVER) PULSIPHER, BORN ROCKINGHAM TWP., VERMONT, OCTOBER 11, 1817, MARRIED APRIL 6, 1852 ANGELINE ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF ASAHEL AND ANN (HARKNESS) WALKER, BORN LOVINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA, JULY 4, 1825. CHILDREN:

FLORENCE EUGENIE, B. SOUTHPORT?, ILLINOIS AUGUST 8. 1843; MD. MAY 16, 1871, JAMES EDWARD WILSON.

FRANCES AUGUSTA, B. BRIMFIELD, NOVEMBER 2, 1845.

EDMUND CHARLES, B. APRIL 7, 1848.

LESLIE URVILLE, B. SEPTEMBER 25, 1850.

ELDON SAMUEL, B. MARCH 8, 1853, MD. OCTOBER 13, 1891, ELLA PHOEBE STRAIN.

1275 ERNEST, B. APRIL 3, 1881, UNMD. HE AND ELIZABETH RES. IN THE OLD HOME IN GALVA.

1091 GEORGE CALDWELL GUYER (ELVIRA M.4 JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, DEC.

28, 1846, DIED JULY 15, 1915;
MD. NOVEMBER 4, 1868, LORIAN ARVILLA WEEKS. CHILDREN B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS.

1276 GEORGE CLAUDIUS, B. OCTOBER 18, 1869, D. MARCH 5, 1922; MD. DECEMBER 26, 1894,
HENRIETTA SHAPPEY, LIVING, BUT HAD NO ISSUE.

1277 *RALEIGH WEEKS, B. NOVEMBER 2, 1871; MD. JANUARY 1, 1896, VESPER ELECTRA LYON. RES.

1277 DUNLOP, ILLINOIS. CHN., NEVA LYON, 7 B. JAN. 8, 1896; D. DECEMBER 31, 1928; MD.

NOV. 25, 1919, SAMUEL EDMOND ASHRAUGH, NO ISSUE. MR. ASHRAUGH STILL LIVING.

1278 *ARVILLA BELLE, B. NOV. 9, 1873; MD. APRIL 4, 1901, SAMUEL HARVEY NEIKIRK. RES.

BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS. CHILD, GEORGE ANDREW, 7 B. FEB. 22, 1902, MD. APRIL 18, 1937

EDNA MARIE TROMBATORE. RES. LOS ANGELES, CA. NO ISSUE.

SON, *MAURICE TOWLE, B. AUGUST 7, 1909, MD. CHARLOTTE C. BROWNE NOVEMBER 3, 1929.

HE IS NOW MARRIED AGAIN AND HAS A SON, DONALD ROSS, B. JULY 18, 1938.

SON, LAWRENCE EVERETT, B. JULY 20, 1919, UNMD.

1280 EVERETT WILEY, B. AUGUST 17, 1877, D. JULY 6, 1920, MD. FEBRUARY 26, 1913, ANNA

LOUISE LELAND. NO ISSUE. SHE MD. (2) F.W. PIPER AND RES. PORTLAND, OREGON.

1279 *WALTER ROSS, B. AUG. 18, '75; MD. JAN. 17. 1905, ETHEL VIOLA TOWLE. RES. SPARLAND,

1093 ELLEN AMELIA WILEY (JAMES M.4 JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, MAY 13, 1844,

PROBABLY DEC'D.

MD. MAY 17, 1863, HON. WILLIAM EDWARD, S. HON. WILLIAM JOSHUA AND OLIVIA (JOHNSON)

PHELPS, B. ELMWOOD, ILLINOIS, OCTOBER 9, 1835. RES. ELMWOOD, ILLINOIS, IN THE EARLY 1900'S.

HE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE ELMWOOD COAL CO., MINERS AND SHIPPERS OF THE ELMWOOD AND

KICKAPOO COAL COMPANY. ONE TIME U.S. COUNSEL, ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA. PHELPS CHN.:

1284 WILLIAM JOSHUA, B. NOVEMBER 1, 1866; MD., EVANSTON, ILLINOIS, OCTOBER 25, 1908,

SARAH GILLETTE, DAU. ALONZO WARD.

1285 MARGARET WILEY, B. JANUARY 8, 1870.

1286 MARY VIOLET, B. DECEMBER 4, 1871.

1287 EDWARD LYNN, B. DECEMBER 5, 1876, DIED APRIL 23, 1877.

1288 JAMES MARTIN, BORN JULY 20, 1878.

ONE OF THE DAUGHTERS, MRS. FRANK P. LEWIS, 331- CASCADIA AVE., SEATTLE WN.; THE REST

WERE DECEASED BY 1946.

REF.: PHELPS FAMILY IN AMERICA, BY PHELPS & SARVIN, PR. 1899.

1094 WILLIAM LORENZO WILEY (JAMES M.4 JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, AUGUST,
29, 1846. A LUMBER MERCHANT OF GALVA, ILLINOIS, ABOUT 1885 HE REMOVED TO CASTANA, MONONA
COUNTY, IOWA, WHERE HE WAS A LARGE LANDOWNER AND HAD A LARGE FARM. BECAUSE OF FAILING
HEALTH, HE SOLD HIS FARM FROM TIME TO TIME, BUT STILL HAD 465 ACRES LEFT AT THE TIME OF
HIS DECEASE, CA. 1928.

MD. CA. 1847 FLORA BILLINGS WILEY #1231. IN 1926 THEY WENT TO LIVE WITH THE WILLARD
FROSTS. MRS. WILEY ALSO DIED CA. 1928. MR. FROST MD. (2) MARY HOOD, B. PENNSYLVANIA,
1860. A SIOUX CITY, IOWA, RESIDENT SINCE 1916, RESIDED 2608 JACKSON ST. HE WAS IN REAL
ESTATE FOR OVER 50 YEARS; AN INSURANCE BROKER PROBABLY ABOUT AS LONG. MRS. FROST WAS
A MEMBER, EASTERN STAR; WOMENS CLUB, ST. THOMAS EPISCOPAL CHURCH. FLORA WAS INTERRED BY
HEATON FUNERAL HOME, 1949. MR. FROST WENT TO CHICAGO TO LIVE WITH HIS DAUGHTER; DIED
AT THE HOME OF A NIECE CA. 1960.

CHILDREN B. 910 W. DIVISION ST., GALVA, ILLINOIS:

1306 1289 *MARY BILLINGS, B. MAY 20, 1872, D. SIOUX CITY, IA., APRIL 16, 1931; MD., CASTANA,
IA., SEPT. 5, 1897, WILLARD L., S. DANIEL B. FROST, B. BELMONT, MASS., IN ALMOND,
WISCONSIN. 1870. CH., RUSSELL WILEY, 7 B. 27, 1903, D. JUNE 22, 1909.

1307 1280 ALBERT LEVERETT, B. APRIL 21, 1874, DIED APRIL 15, 1879.

81291 EDITH FLORENCE, B. APRIL 15, 1876, D. APRIL 15, 1879.

91291 A DAU., B. & D. APRIL 13, 1879 OF "MALIGNANT FEVER." MARY WAS AWAY FROM HOME AT
THE TIME SO DID NOT CATCH IT.

1310 1292 *EVERETT ERI, B. MARCH 19, 1881, D. IN THE FLU EPIDEMIC AT LONGMONT, COLORADO,
MARCH, 1919. HIS WIFE HAD DIED LATE THE PREVIOUS YEAR. THE FROSTS RAISED HIS CHN.
EVERETT AND JOHN; THE A.C. OBERGS, CHARLES AND MILDRED.

1311 1294 *STELLA LOUISE, B. APRIL 16, 1883, MD. A.C. OBERG. RES. DULUTH, MINNESOTA. THEY
HAD THREE BROWN DAUGHTERS.

121295 FRED LORENZO, BORN CASTANA, IOWA, DIED MARCH 13, 1885.

1095 EVERETT COLEMAN WILEY (JAMES M.4 JONA.3 JNO.2-1), B. MARCH 2, 189, MD. LUCELLA
VANDERVORT. RESIDED KEARNEY, NEBEASKA. CHN.:

1313 JAMES A. B.
1314 KATHERINE B.

1096 MARY CONE WILEY (JAS. M.4 JNOA.3 JNO.2-1), B. SEPTEMBER 4, 1851, D. DECEMBER 10,
1910; MD. GEORGE W. MOUBREY OF GALVA, ILLINOIS.

CHILDREN:
ILLINOIS. CHN.: ELEANOR VA. 7 B. AUG. 13, 1906; MD. MILLARD J. BEEMER. NO ISSUE. RES. PALA, C.

*MAURICE TOWLE, B. AUG. 7, '09; MD. CHARLOTTE C. BROWNE NOV. 3, '29. MD. AGAIN AND HE

HAD A SON, DONALD ROSS, B. JULY 18, 1928.

LAWRENCE EVERETT, B. JULY 20, 1919, UNMD.

1297 FLORA L., 6 B. MAY 28, 1873, MD. FRED D. PORTER. RES. 488 SHERIDAN PL., HIGHLAND PARK, ILLINOIS.
 1298 MARGERY W. B. JANUARY 23, 1881, DEC'D.
 1299 CHAUNCEY C., B. FEBRUARY 22, 1886.

1099 GEORGE PERRY WILEY (JAMES M. 4 JONA. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. MAY 26, 1865. STATE AGENT FOR MASSACHUSETTS LIFE INS. CO. HE AND SISTER, KATHERINE MABLE, RES. WITH THEIR PARENTS IN 1885. RES. 328 E. 68TH ST. SEATTLE, WN.;
 MD. 1888, MATTIE H., DAU. THOMAS L. AND ANNA E. (CHILDS) EVANS OF OHIO, B. ILLINOIS. OCTOBER 28, 1866; HER FATHER WAS BORN IN OHIO 1837; HER MOTHER, THERE, AUGUST 26, 1844, GEORGE TO WASHINGTON IN 1904. CHN.:
 1299 MARGARET KATHRENA, 7 B. CASTANA, IA., SEPTEMBER 14, 1890. DIED AUGUST 18, 1905.
 1300 MARIAN ELIZABETH, B. ILLINOIS, SEPT. 22, 1891, MD. EARL EMMONS.
 1301 *JAMES MARTIN, B. IOWA, JANUARY 24, 1895, MD. 1923, ELIZABETH L. WEEKS OF CLARKSTON, IDAHO. CHN.: MARGARET ANN, 7 B. WASHINGTON AUGUST 11, 1924; JAMES M., B. WN. MARCH 13, 1933.
 1302 FRANCES EVANS, B. ILLINOIS, JANUARY, 1897; UNMD;
 1303 ALICE MATTIE, B. ILLINOIS, SEPTEMBER 14, 1907, UNMD.

1202 SARAH ANN WILEY RODNEY 5 JNOH 4 SAMUEL 3 JNO. 2-1), B. UPPER MEADOWS, ROCKINGHAM TWP., WINDHAM CO., VT., FEBRUARY 18, 1850; TWIN OF MARY JANE.
 MD. AS SECOND WIFE, AUGUST 29, 1874, MORTON CARLETON, S. CARLETON HUMPHREY AND ORPHA BOYNTON (DAMON) ROUNDY.
 NOTE: THE ROUNDYS AND PULSIPHER FAMILIES ARE OF SCOTCH DESCENT.

MORTON WAS B. BARTONSVILLE, WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., AUGUST 27, 1840.
 HE MD. (1), MARCH 1, 1861, SUSAN ELLEN, DAU. CHARLES WEAVER AND LUCY WINSON) PULSIPHER. AFTER SAMUEL'S DEATH SALLY MD. (2), ISAAC SEVERANCE. SO SUSAN WAS A GR. DAU. OF DANIEL AND HOANA PRESTON) WEAVER. CHARLES WAS A SON OF SAMUEL WOOD AND SALLY WEAVER) PULSIPHER.

THE ROUNDY FAMILY RESIDED UPPER MEADOWS, CA. TWO MILES EAST OF ROBERT AND ABIGAIL (CAMPBELL) WILEY; THEIR HOME IS NOW USED AS A GOLF COURSE FOR THE BELLOWS FALLS AREA.
 ROUNDY CHN. B. UPPER MEADOWS:

1407 *CHARLES CARLETON, 7 B. MAY 3, 1862, MD., ROCKINGHAM, MARCH 15, 1887, BELINDA HARRIET, DAU. SIMON ALBEE OF ROCKINGHAM, B. JULY 2, 1864. COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER; DEC'D. CHN.: RUTH ANNE, 8 B. CHARLESTOWN, N.H., DECEMBER 27, 1890; SUSAN, B. WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER 23, 1896.
 1408 *LELA ROSE, MD. NOVEMBER 20, 1886, CLARENCE WARE DOWNING, WHO D. APRIL 2, 1897. SHE RES. UPPER MEADOWS. CHN.: *MORTON FRANKLIN, B. NOVEMBER 7, 1887; RAYMOND CLARENCE, B. JUNE 6, 1890; ARLO ROUNDY, B. SEPTEMBER 21, 1891; HAZEL ALICE, B. AUGUST 11, 1893.

140 SUSIE, B. JANUARY 29, 1865, D. FEBRUARY 19, 1866.

CHN. BY SARAH ANN:

1410 *RODNEY WILEY, D.D., B. APRIL 17, 1875, D. APRIL 30, 1964, AGED 90 YEARS. GRAD. AMHERST AND YALE THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS; IN 1907, PASTOR OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT LUDLOW, VERMONT. HE IS NOW (1940), SUPERINTENDANT AND REGISTRAR OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF MAINE. RES. 257 VAUGHN ST. PORTLAND, MAINE. MUCH OF THE WILEY DATA IS DUE TO HIS RESEARCH, AND THIS COMPILER IS GREATLY INDEBTED TO HIM FOR ITS USE. COMPILER OF THE ROUNDY FAMILY GEN.
 MD. 1), JUNE 22, 1904, FLORENCE A. CHAMPION OF LYME, CONN., WHO DIED MD. (2), ADA MARGARET DAU. JOHN AND EDNA (NICHOLSON) LINDSLEY OF DECATUR, ILLINOIS, WHOSE SISTER WAS EMPLOYED BY THE SHELBYVILLE, ILLINOIS, NEWSPAPER. ADA, A GRAD. OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. BY FIRST WIFE A DAU., VIRGINIA, WHO HAD A SON, JAMES ARTHUR, B. DECEMBER 23, 1940. RES. PROCTOR, VT. PAUL RUTHVEN, B. APRIL 21, 1905; RODNEY WILEY, B. SEPT. 5, 1908; VIRGINIA, ABOVE, MD. JAMES ARTHUR . . . JAMES ARTHUR, JR., B. PROCTOR, VT.

1411 SUSAN PULSIPHER, B. FEBRUARY 27, 1877; MD. AUGUST 30, 1911, EVERETT WILSON GREENWOOD. RES. BELLOWS FALLS, VT.

1412 *MABLE LAURA, B. AUGUST 13, 1880, MD. JULY 16, 1906, GEORGE PHILO KENYON OF BRADFORD, VT. RES. BOLTON, VT. 1932 RES. BELLOWS FALLS, VT. CHN.: GEORGE DANA, 8 B. DECEMBER 27, 1907; MARY ROUNDY, B. DECEMBER 4, 1911.

1413 *MARY WILEY, B. DEC. 8, 1883, MD. JUNE 26, 1907 ANDREW JOHNSON AYER. RES. ROCK. AND PUTNEY, VERMONT. CH. GORDON ROUNDY, 8 B. SEPTEMBER 3, 1910.

NOTE: REV. ROUNDY REP. PORTLAND, ME, IN THE LEGISLATURE THE LAST FEW YEARS OF HIS LIFE. RES. 257 VAUGHAN ST., PORTLAND;

1203 DENNY ORLANDO WILEY THOS. W.5 JNO.4 SAMUEL³ JNO.2-1), B. WESTMINSTER, VT., DEC. 9, 1846, DEC'D.

HE ATTENDED SCHOOL IN WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, AND FINISHED AT KIMBALL UNION SCHOOL AT MERIDEN, N.H. HE THEN WENT WEST, SETTLED IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN AND ENGAGED IN THE WHOLESALE FRUIT AND PRODUCE BUSINESS. HE WAS CONSIDERED A SUCCESSFUL AND HONORABLE MERCHANT; WAS A 32ND DEGREE MASON; A DEA., FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MD. JANUARY 14, 1874, FRANCES M. WILLETS OF DETROIT, A DAU. OF CAPTAIN WELLINGTON WILLETS, AN OFFICER OF THE UNION ARMY IN THE CIVIL WAR. CHN. B. DETROIT:

1414 *WILLIAM, B. DECEMBER 12, 1875, D. JULY 6, 1943; MD. JUNE 18, 1901. EDWARD EVANS OF CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, B. SEPT. 2, 1870; RES. CHICAGO, WHERE THEY HAD A DAU.,

*MARJORIE ELIZABETH, B. JANUARY 22, 1906; GRAD. NORTHWESTERN UNIV., EVANSTON, ILLINOIS, JUNE 1, 1926. MD. WARREN HAMPTON OF CHICAGO, ILL.

1415 *NETTIE DEAN, B. MAY 20, 1878; MD. CARY Z. SMITH OF DETROIT. SMITH CHN.:

FRANCES WILEY, B. JULY 18, 1905.

MARIAN, B. JANUARY 20, 1909.

DENNY WILEY, B. OCTOBER 14, 1914.

BETTY PATRICIA, B. MARCH 17, 1921.

1208 JOHN DEXTER WILEY THOS. W.2 JNO.4 SAM³ JNO.2-1), B. MARCH 4, 185, LIV. 13 IN LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, AN INVALID IN A HOSPITAL. HE ATT. SCHOOL IN WESTMINSTER, VT., AND GREEN MOUNTAIN ACADEMY IN WOODSTOCK, VT. WENT WEST IN '76 AND WENT INTO BUSINESS WITH HIS BROTHER (ABOVE), MARR. & TRUSTEE, BREWSTER CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. RETIRED FROM BUSINESS IN 1921 AND RETURNED FOR A WHILE TO WESTMINSTER, VT. & CHN. B. DETROIT.

MD. APRIL 25, 1882, LOUISE S. SAFFORD, WHO D. 19, AUGUST, 1918. CHN.:

1416 *RALPH BENJAMIN, B. MARCH 5, 1884, MD. AGNES KIRKWOOD MITCHELL.

1417 *MARIAN, B. DECEMBER 20, 1895; MD. APRIL 25, 1917. CYRIL ORLETTE LANGLOIS OF DETROIT, IN DETROIT. SHE GRAD. DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL AND PENN HALL, MARTINSBURG, PA. SHE D. FEBRUARY 2, 1920, IN DETROIT. INT. WESTMINSTER, VT. MR. LANGLOIS MD. (2) AND RES. #8 STATION RD., LITTLE NECK, L.I., N.Y. CH., JOHN DEXTER³ B. DECEMBER 16, 1918.

1209 NELLIE MARIA WILEY THOS. W.5 JNO.4 SAM.3 JNO.2-1), B. WESTMINSTER, VT., MAY 22, 1868; ATT. SCHOOL IN WESTMINSTER, FINISHING HER EDUCATION IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

MD. OCTOBER 15, 1888 FRANK E. NUTTING OF WESTMINSTER, WHO D. SEPTEMBER 29, 1891. SHE MD. 2), NOVEMBER 17, 1898, GEO. BURTON HALL OF WESTMINSTER, CHN.:

1418 *FLORENCE LOUISE, B. AUGUST 22, 1889; ATT. SCHOOL IN WESTMINSTER; GRAD. VERMONT ACADEMY; MD. OCT. 1, 1908, DANIEL GARDNER OF POWNAL, VT. CHN.:

1418 *FLORENCE LOUISE, B. AUGUST 22, 1889, ATT. SCHOOL IN WESTMINSTER AND GRAD, VT. ACADEMY. MD. OCTOBER 1, 1908, DANIEL GARDNER OF POWNAL, VT. CHN.:

AUDRY LOUISE, B. JAN. 14, 1910, MD. OCT. 1, 1938, REV. JAMES Cady.

*ELSIE NUTTING, B. FEB. 29, 1912, MD. MARCH 25, 1932 FREDERICK BECKER. CHN.:

GARDNER, B. MARCH 3, 1936.

LARRY, B. JULY 22, 1939.

BARBARA JANET, MD. 1937; NO ISSUE KNOWN.

BY 2ND HUSBAND:

1419 HELEN MADELINE, B. SEPT. 16, 1899; MD. DEC. 20, 1933 JOSEPH ELOYD WILLIAMS. OF POWNAL, VT., NO CHN.

1210 ELIZABETH WALES, SARAH 8.5 JNO.4 SAM.3 JNO.2-1), B. BELLOWS FALLS, VT., APRIL 20, 1850., D. B.F., MAY 18, 1921/. V. PRE.

1223 MARIA RANDELLA WILEY LUCIUS S.5 JNO.4 RO.3 JNO.2-1), B. ROCKINGHAM TWP., WINDHAM CO., VT., JULY 13, 1851, D. APRIL 4, 1937. A SCHOOL TEACHER, ONE OF HER SCHOOLS BEING ONE HALF MILE FROM OLD WAYSIDE INN, MADE FAMOUS BY THE POET, LONGFELLOW. THE MARY WHO HAD A LITTLE LAMB, WAS MARY SAWYER OF THE LANCASTER, MASS., LINE OF HOUGHTONS, DAU. THOMAS SAWYER. A WISE LADY, AND A GREAT FAVORITE WITH CHILDREN. HER OWN YOUNGER CHILDREN CAUGHT "BLACK MEASLE," WHILE SHE NURSED THE CHN. OF A SISTER IN LAW, THO SHE CAREFULLY WASHED WITH SOAP BEFORE RETURNING HOME. ALTHO MOST BLIND FROM OPHTHALMIA, DURING THE LAST TEN YEARS OF HER LIFE, SHE MANAGED TO DO FINE TATTLING WITH THE AID OF A MAGNIFYING GLASS UNTIL NEAR THE END, AND DID HER OWN HOUSE-WORK. MEMB, ROYAL NEIGHBORS LODGE,

MR. WILLARD L. FROST OF 2608 JACKSON ST., SIOUX CITY, IOWA, A RESIDENT OF SIOUX CITY, IOWA, FOR 68 YEARS, DEPARTED FOR CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, TO MAKE HIS HOME WITH HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. ZIDA FROST HETZNER. MRS. FROST DIED LAST WEEK. MR. FROST HAS BEEN CONNECTED WITH BANKS AND REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES FOR MANY YEARS. HE WAS VICE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF THE IOWA JOINT STOCK LAND BANK, A FORMER SIOUX CITY ASSESSOR, A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS, AND A MEMBER OF THE REAL ESTATE BOARD. A SKETCH OF HIS LIFE APPEARED IN WHOSE WHO IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

SIOUX CITIANS WISH HIS GOD SPEED . . .

FEW MEN HAVE BEEN MORE CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH THE REAL ESTATE HISTORY OF THIS CITY THAN WAS MR. FROST. HE WAS A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE LOCAL REAL ESTATE BOARD AND ONE OF THE FEW EARLY REALTORS IN THIS PART OF THE NATION TO BE LISTED AS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL APPRAISERS INSTITUTE, AN HONOR NOW SHARED BY ONLY TWO MEMBERS.

FOR MANY YEARS A PARTNER WITH THE LATE O.S. DEAN IN THE REAL ESTATE BUSINESS, MR. FROST WAS FOR SEVERAL YEARS SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE CALL BOND & MORTGAGE CO. BESIDE HIS ACTIVITIES IN LOCAL REAL ESTATE CIRCLES, HE WAS FOR MANY YEARS AN ACTIVE DEALER IN SOUTH DAKOTA LAND.

UPON HIS DECISION TO RETIRE FROM THE REAL ESTATE BUSINESS A FEW YEARS AGO, MR. FROST WAS SIGNALLY HONORED BY THE REAL ESTATE BOARD OF WHICH HE WAS SO LONG AND SO ACTIVELY A MEMBER. IN APRIL, 1942, HE WAS ELECTED HONORARY BOARD MEMBER FOR LIFE, AN HONOR GRANTED ONLY OCCASIONALLY BY THAT ORGANIZATION.

HAVING BEEN SO LONG AND SO CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE GROWTH OF SIOUX CITY, MR. FROST INEVITABLY BUILT UP MANY WARM AND CLOSE FRIENDSHIPS, AND AN EVEN WIDER CIRCLE OF OTHERS WHO VALUED THE PRIVILEGE OF KNOWING HIM. ALL OF THESE WILL UNITE IN WISHING HIM GODSPEED AS HE LEAVES THIS CITY WHERE HE HAS BEEN SO LONG AND FAVORABLE KNOWN AND SO HIGHLY RESPECTED.

MR. FROST MD. (2) MARY HOOD, B. PA. 1860, A S.C. RESIDENT SINCE 1916. MRS. FROST, AN O.E.S.; WOMEN'S CLUB; ST. THOMAS EPISCOPAL CHURCH. MARY WAS INT. AT HEATON FUNERAL HOME, 1949, AGED 46 YEARS.

IN THE MISPLACED GENEALOGY, MR. FROST'S PARENTS AND ANCESTRY WERE AS I RECALL, FROM CONCORD OR VACINITY, MASS.,

MD. FEBRUARY, 1877, AT PITTSFIELD, MASS., HER COUSIN, ALEXANDER CURTIS HOUGHTON, S. LEWIS CURTIS AND MARY F. (NUNROE) HOUGHTON OF WOODHULL, ILL., B. MAY 22, 1855, BOSTON, MASS. STATEMENT FOR LOCATION, M. MCC.).

HE D. IN A DIABETIC COMA AFTER AN EXTENDED ILLNESS. AUGUST 30, 1936, BOTH ARE INT. IN LOT #83, SUNNYSIDE, OF GRAVELAND CEM., E, SIOUX CITY, IA. FOR MR. HOUGHTON'S LINE, V. "JOHN HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DES'TS.," BY MARSHALL L. McCLANAHAN, 13987 THUNDERBIRD AVE, APT. #2 E., SEAL BEACH, CA.

CHN.:
145 -LORING ALEXANDER, 7 B. SUDBURY, MASS., MARCH 30, 1877 MD, OCTOBER 2, 1904,

IRENE ALBERTA

DAU, JOSEPH LEROY AND FLORIBA M. (TIPPETT) CUNNINGHAM, B. CARSON CITY, IA., MAY 7, 1882. RY. TELEGRAPHER, AND RELIEF AGT., C. B. & Q., RY CO. HURT IN THE UNION PACIFIC RY. CO. TRAIN WRECK, HE BECAME A FREIGHT ACCOUNTING DEPT. RATE CLERK OF THE OREGON SHORT LINE RY. CO. IN JANUARY 1, 1936, WHEN THE U.P. NOW OWNER OF THE SHORT LINE) AS WAYBILL RECEIVER, REVISOR TO OMAHA BEVR. RES. 4820 GRANT ST. OMAHA, ALBERTA D. OF A STROKE SUMMER OF '48; HE D. BAKERSFIELD CA., DEC. 20, 1959. HOME OF SON, JOSEPH LEROY HOUGHTON, HIS SON. CHN.:
JOSEPH LELAND, B. B. JULY 14, 1907, IN THE FIRE DEPT., BAKERSFIELD, CA., THEN

OWNER OF BE-AUTY PARLOURS.

FLORIDA GENEVIVE, B. SEPT. 24, 1900. A VICTIM OF SLEEPING SICKNESS, IN CHILD

HOOD, MD. JOHN OWENS OF DIGHTON, KS, DIVORCED CA. 1940

1460 *NELLIE AGNES, B. SUDBURY, MASS., JUNE 4, 1878, D. DES MOINES, IA., DEC. 21, '65.

MD. DEC., 1887, CLIFFORD NORMAN, S. WILLIAM ADDISON AND ELIZABETH KELLAR) BROCK. OF ALEDO, ILLINOIS. WILLIAM WAS A SON OF WILLIAM HARVE BROCK OF OHIO, AND, CLIFFORD SAID THAT THEY WERE OF THE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, BROCKS. A STREET CAR MOTORMAN IN GALESBURG, ILLINOIS AT THE TIME OF MARRIAGE, THEY AFTERWARDS LEFT FOR CASTANA, IOWA, THEN FOR MAPLETON, IOWA; FARMED MANY YEARS BETWEEN SOMERSET AND INDIANOLA, IOWA. CA. 1925 BECAME CHIEF ENGINEER FOR THE A. & P. CO. MAIN BUILDING, DES MOINES, IOWA, LATER BECOMING RADIO ENGINEER FOR THE BANKERS LIFE RADIO STATION IN DES MOINES. RES. 1620 FRANKLIN ST. DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 8, 1956.

*FLOYD LEROY, B. CASTANA, IOWA, FEB. 8, 1900, DIED GUTHRIE CENTER, IOWA, DIED

DES MOINES, IA., JUNE 4, 1963. INT. GUTHRIE CENTER, IOWA, WHERE HE CONDUCTED A JUNK YARD. MEMB. M.E. CHURCH. MD. MARGARET GIDEON, B. JULY 1, 1902. 7 CHN.

IRENE ELIZABETH, B. GALESBURG, ILLINOIS, MARCH 6, 1905 CHRISTENED BEULAH

IRENE; MD. 2), RAYMOND R. SIMPSON, PRES. SIMPSON ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES. WEO RETIRED CA. 1954. NO ISSUE.

1461 LEROY LEWIS, B. SUDBURY, MASS., JUNE 4, 1880, D. NEKOMA, ILLINOIS, MAY 17, 1880,

FROM "BLACK MEASLES." A SOAP WASHING FAILED TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN LEFT AT HOME, FROM THE SICKNESS MRS. HOUGHTON HELPED ON. INT. L.C. HOUGHTON LOT, WOODHULL.

1462 *ETHEL MARIA, B. SO. SUDBURY, MASS., AUGUST 6, 1882. D. OCTOBER 1, 1968, PUYALUP,

WN. MD. AUGUST 6, 1902, HOME OF C.N. BROCK, MAPLETON, IOWA, CLARENCE MARSHALL McCLANAHAN. LECOMPTON, KS., APRIL 6, 1878, D. TACOMA, WN., DECEMBER 11, 1949. FOR ANCESTRY, VICE DES'TS, OF THOMAS AND DOROTHY (MOONEY) McCLANAHAN OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, W. 1681, AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS, BY MARSHALL L. McCLANAHAN. FOR THE JOHN HOUGHTON LINE, V. JOHN HOUGHTON, LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, & SOME OF HIS DES'TS, BY M.L. McCLANAHAN. CHILDREN: MARSHALL LORING; LEWIS ALEXANDER; GLADYS ETHEL; MILDRED IRENE.

1463 NINA A., B. & D. SO. SUDBURY MARCH 23, 1884; FEBRUARY 8, 1885.

1464 FRANKIE L., B. JULY 31, 1885, DIED AUGUST 20, 1886.

1225 MERRON ANDREW WILEY LUCIUS S. 5 JNO. 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-10, BORN AUGUST 10, 1858, ROCKINGHAM TWP., WINDHAM COUNTY, VT.; D. AT HIS HOME IN SPOKANE, WN., MARCH 25, 1946. HE ATT. VERMONT ACADEMY AT SAXTONS RIVER AFTER ATT. COUNTRY SCHOOLS. WITH HIS FATHER, ATT. THE PHILADELPHIA CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION. IN 1892 HE ORGANIZED THE MONONA LAND COMPANY OF CASTANA, IOWA, NEAR WHERE HE LOCATED HIS FARM IN 1880. AT THIS TIME HE BECAME INTERESTED IN BANKING. IN 1902 HE ORGANIZED THE WASHINGTON LAND COMPANY OF WATERVILLE, WN. FOR THE PURPOSE OF HANDLING AND DEVELOPING REAL ESTATE, STATE OF WASHINGTON, AND ESTABLISHING COUNTRY BANKS. IN 1905 HEADQUARTERS WERE ESTABLISHED IN SPOKANE, WN. IN 1906 AND '07 HE SPENT MUCH TIME IN ALBERTA, PROVINCE OF CANADA, REPRESENTING THE WASHINGTON LAND CO., AND BOU 50,000 ACRES OF WHEAT LANDS. IN 1908 HE DISPOSED OF HIS INTERESTS IN THE WN, LAND CO. AND ORGANIZED THE EMPIRE STATE LAND COMPANY, ACTING AS PRESIDENT. IN 1916 HIS HEALTH FAILED, DUE TO A CHILDHOOD INJURY; HE RETIRED TO HIS HOME. 720 SO. CEDAR ST., SPOKANE.

LIKE MOST WILEYS HE WAS INDEPENDENT IN POLITICS. . A LENIENT LANDLORD, HELPING HIS TENANTS IN TIME OF NEED, AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE HIS HOME PARLOUR WAS FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH FLOWERS, ACCORDING TO A PHOTOGRAPH.

MD., CHARLES CITY, IOWA, OCTOBER 4, 1884, IDA F., DAU. DARIUS AND PHILENA (BANKS) PETERSON OF SHELBURNE FALLS, MASSACHUSETTS, B. SHELBURNE FALLS OCTOBER 4, 1862; DIED "AT HOME," DECEMBER 11, 1921. BOTH SHE AND HER HUSBAND, INTERRED SPOKANE, WN. SHE AND HE WERE 2ND COUSINS, 'T WAS REPORTED. CHILDREN B. CASTANA, IOWA:

1465 ERMA LOUISE, 7 B. JULY 3, 1885, D. MARCH 20, 1963, INT. SPOKANA.

SHE GRAD. CASTANA NORMAL SCHOOL 1901, AND IOWA STATE COLLEGE, 1905, RECEIVING A B.S. DEGREE. IN 1905 SHE REMOVED TO SPOKANE, WN., WITH HER PARENTS AND RESIDED THERE MOST OF THE REST OF HER LIFE. THERE SHE BECAME A HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER OF ENGLISH AND MATHEMATICS; BECAME AN OFFICE WORKER, AND STUDIED FOR THE MINISTRY. SHE BECAME MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF TRUTH (NEW THOUGHT), IN SPOKANE, 1925,

HOLDING THIS POSITION UNTIL 1947, WHEN SHE WAS MADE PASTOR EMERITUS. SHE FOUNDED THE COUR D'ALENE, IDAHO, CHURCH OF TRUTH, AND IN 1947 WAS MADE PASTOR EMERITUS OF IT, ALSO. PRES. INTERNATIONAL THOUGHT ALLIANCE, 1938-41; PRES. UNIVERSITY OF METAPHYSICS (A NEW THOUGHT TRAINING SCHOOL) AND FOUNDER AND GENERAL DIRECTOR OF THE L.T.L. (YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY) ORGANIZED NOVEMBER 11, 1924 WITH CHAPTERS IN THE WEST. SHE REC'D. THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY BY THE UNIVERSITY OF METAPHYSICS IN 1946. RESIDED 1111 SIXTH, SPOKANE. MEMB. PI BETA PI SOCIETY.

SHE WAS EDITOR OF "THE TRUTH MAGAZINE," AND "THE FOUNTAIN" FOR MANY YEARS, AND WAS AUTHOR OF SEVERAL BOOKS AND BOOKLETS. LIST OMITTED.

MD. NOVEMBER 11, 1909, FRANK L., S. GIDEON AND CAROLINE WELLS, IN SPOKANE, BORN JANUARY 11, 1870, TICONIC, IOWA IN A LOG HOUSE, WHERE HE BECAME A MERCHANT, AND LATER A BANK CASHIER IN ORTONVILLE, MINNESOTA, THEN DAYTON, WN., AND LATER, COUR D'ALENE, IDAHO. INTERESTED IN THE LUMBER BUSINESS FOR MANY YEARS, THEN INVESTED IN FARM LANDS IN THE BIG BEND DISTRICT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, AND OPERATED THESE FARMS. HE WAS IN THE REAL ESTATE AND INVESTMENT BUSINESS MANY YEARS; WAS GOVERNMENT FIELD SUPERVISOR FOR CROP PRODUCTION LOANS FOR SEVENTEEN COUNTIES IN WASHINGTON AND IDAHO.

1466 GLADYS PHILENA, B. FEBRUARY 27, 1892, D. APRIL 30, 1960. OBIT IN SPOKANA CHRONICLE, HER PARENTS WERE PIONEERS IN THE BIG BEND AREA OF WN, STATE IN 1905. TEACHER, LIBRARIAN, WRITER OF SHORT STORIES AND ARTICLES FOR CHILDREN.

MD. HARRY WILLIAM, S. JOHN WILLIAM AND FREDERIKA (SEITZ) STAUFENBEIL, BORN BUFFALO, NEW YORK, FEBRUARY 10, 1884. RES. SPOKANE, WN., P.O. BOX # 3. SHE AND HER SISTER HELPED THIS FAMILY HISTORY "GO TO PRESS," MR. STAUFENBEIL DIED OF A HEART ATTACK APRIL 1, 1950; INT. PASADENA, CA. SHE DIED AS ABOVE. AGED 67 YEARS, BODY AT HAZEN & JAEGER'S MONDAY AT 2:00 P.M. REV. WM. GRAHAM TO OFFICIATE. SHE DIED IN OLYMPIA, WHERE SHE HAD MADE HER HOME THE LAST FEW YEARS.

SHE GRAD. FROM OLD SOUTH CENTRAL HI SCHOOL; ATTN. UNIVERSITY OF WN., AND WAS THERE A MEMBER OF THE DELTA GAMMA SORORITY; GRAD. UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO, 1917. A HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER AND LIBRARIAN AT THE NO. MONROE BRANCH LIBRARY. ALSO A WRITER OF POEMS; SHE SERVED AS A "GRAY LADY" AT FT. GEORGE WRIGHT DURING W.W. II.

H. Testate

1232 WILLIAM FRANKLIN WILEY (DANIEL L. 5 JNO. 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, JULY 16, 1850; DEC'D. CASHIER, FIRST NAT'L BANK, GALVA, ILLINOIS. AT ITS ORGANIZATION AND SEC'TY. AND TREASURER OF THE LIBRARY ASS'N. IN 1874. ALSO, TRUSTEE OF THE LECTURE ASS'N. UPON ORGANIZATION NOVEMBER, 1876. SOME TIME AFTER MARRIAGE THEY REMOVED TO SIOUX CITY, IOWA, A REPUBLICAN. (HISTORY OF HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, BY KETT).

MD., GALVA, SEPTEMBER 26, 1871, FLORENCE MUNGER OF GALVA, BORN PENN YAN, YATES CO., NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 17, 1852. CHILDREN B. GALVA, ILLINOIS:

1467 FLOYD LYMAN, 7 B. OCTOBER 21, 1874, DIED NOVEMBER 20, 1874.

1468 IONE BELLE, B. APRIL 22, 1877, DIED SIOUX CITY, IOWA, MARCH 30, 1897.

1469 *AGNES GERTRUDE, B. JUNE 17, 1879, MD. JUNE 3, 1902, FRED WILSON COLVIN, WHO DIED SEPTEMBER 11, 1937. CHN. B. SIOUX CITY:

LYMAN WILEY, 8 B. AUGUST 10, 1903.

FLORENCE MARTHA, B. DECEMBER 14, 1905. MD.

FREDERICK WILSON, JR., B. OCTOBER 20, 1909.

1470 *FLORENCE LOUISE, B. AUGUST 1, 1883, MD. JOSEPH W. MERRIAM, "A FINE CHAP," (MR. FROST), A BANKER OF CLEVELAND, OHIO, BORN MAY 22, 1878. THEY HAD A LARGE FAMILY, OF WHICH THE COMPILER HAS A RECORD. RES. CLEVELAND. - OF WHOM, ELIZABETH WILEY, 8 B. JUNE 7, 1909. FLORENCE MARJORIE, B. FEBRUARY 3, 1912.

- 1st I will that all funeral expenses and just bills be paid.
- 2nd, to sister, Erma Wells, all personal property, furniture, dishes, etc. all to her.
- 3rd the following real estate in Grant County, Washington, lots #11-12-13-14-15-16 and Railroad addition in Spokane Falls, now Spokane, Washington, and a strip of block #2, also right, title & interest in real estate property in San Diego, California. In case she does not survive, this will to go to the estate.
- 4th I direct that my Trustees pay the following amounts to the following:
 To Grace A. Wiley, invalid, \$50.00 per month during her lifetime and to advance in case of her needs, \$250 per year, and upon her death I direct my executors to pay her last sickness and funeral expenses, not to exceed \$600.
 To Preston Wiley . . .
 To Loring A. Houghton . . .
- 5th
 Spokane Eastern Branch of Seattle & Spokane First National Bank, 20 % of American and Canadian Estate, principal and income at close of my estate, to be held in perpetuity.
 To the University of Alberta and Edmonton, Canada...
 To the University of Idaho....
 To the Medical School in Seattle, Wn., the funds to be invested by my trustees in aiding students one half in trust, available for 1 % interest in reasonable amounts.
- 6th
 90% to the Bank of Spokane for the following purposes: Harry Chost (?) to hold and control as manager of my estate, to be terminated in ten years. to be distributed after my death, annually or semi-annually and interest and income to be distributed as follows:
 To Nellie Brock 5% of all principal and income. In event of her death to devolve to her children per stirpes?
 to Ethel M. Houghton 5% of same (nothing to her children, M. McC.).
 5% to Godchild William Bennett.
 5% to god child Josie Guimen
 4% to Bernice Spense of Oakland, Calif.
 4% to Florence Kelley of California.
 4 % to W.A. Nichols of Seattle
 3% to Helen Snure of Spokane.
 3% to Mrs. Henrietta Spach of Portland, Ore.
 3% to Betty Milne of Spokane.
 3% to Dorothy Brango of San Diego, Ca.
 3% to the Childrens Federation of New York City.
 - to Gills town, San Diego, Ca.
 - to selected blind
 - to Mrs. Ray Johnson of San Diego, Ca.
 2 % to sixteen friends (names & addresses given).
 add three other articles (not important, Ethel M. McClanahan).

Receipt for \$130 for a 12 x 24 In. variagated agate memorial to Ethel McClanahan. Setting charge: \$45.00. Saled tax \$6.75 less discount (1881-Nov. 12, 1968) . etc.

1246 AMY WILEY (DANIEL L. 5 JNO. 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), BORN GALVA, ILLINOIS, APRIL 21, 1868, DIED SHORTLY AFTER 148. RES. 2538 19TH AV., (HALF SISTER OF FLORA, MY WIFE). SHE WAS DESCRIBED AS A BEAUTIFUL AND INTELLIGENT LADY.

MD. 1), GALVA, ILLINOIS, SEPTEMBER 2, 1886, ORRIN SELDON, S. EDWIN WALLACE AND ADALINE (BEAN) HOUGHTON, BORN WYANET, ILLINOIS, APRIL 1, 1866, DIED MARCH 5, 1891, AGED 24 YEARS 11 MO. 1 DAYS. A LUMBER MERCHANT OF GALVA AND NEARBY TOWNS; AND A DES'T. OF RALPH HOUGHTON, A FOUNDER OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, ITS FIRST CLERK OF DEEDS. V. DES'RS. OF RALPH HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, & SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, BY MARSHALL L. McCLANAHAN.

SHE MD. (2), OCTOBER 14, 1895, GEORGE T. LACY OF GALVA, AN UNHAPPY ONE, FOLLOWED BY DIVORCE. SHE RESUMED HER FORMER NAME AND BECAME TOWN LIBRARIAN OF GALVA, DURING WHICH TERM SHE GATHERED MUCH DATA ON HER WILEY LINE.

SHE RESIDED WITH HER DAU., FLORA. MR. LACY, A MERCHANT OF GALVA, FOR A TIME RES. LINCOLN, NEBRASKA. CHN. 8. GALVA, ILLINOIS: NAMED HOUGHTON:

1471 *EARLE WILEY, 7 B. APRIL 1, 1886, MD. BESSIE WILLITTS OF NEW BOSTON, ILLINOIS. CHN.:

SARAH WILEY, B. JULY 22, 1919; JANE.

1472 *FLORA HARRIET, B. FEBRUARY 20, 1889, LIVING. SHE SUBMITTED A CHART OF THE WILEY LINE. SHE MD. MORTON DENNISON, SON OF HARVEY I., AND JOSEPHINE (DENNISON) PROUTY OF KEITHSBURG, ILLINOIS, B. NOVEMBER 1, 1888. RES. 2583 W. 19TH ST., MOLINE, ILLINOIS. CH., MORTON D., JR., B. MARCH 18, 1918. FLORA ALSO SENT IN THE ADDRESS OF MRS. PHILIP BASH, OAK PARK, ILLINOIS, AND FLORENCE WILEY MERRIMAN OF HIGHLAND PARK, ILLINOIS, (MRS. JOSEPH OF LAKE WALES, FLORIDA)* BUT DID NOT GIVE RELATIONSHIP. MRS. BASH RES. 215 WASHINGTON ST., OAK PARK, ILL.

1242 FLORA JANE DAY (MARY FLORA 5 JNO. 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. AUGUST 27, 1846, BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DIED PEORIA, ILLINOIS, FEBRUARY 26, 1940.

TEN YEARS AFTER HER BIRTH HER FAMILY WENT WEST, VIA THE ERIE CANAL AND NEW YORK, AND BY 1859 SETTLED IN PEORIA, ILLINOIS. SHE ATTENDED VASSAR COLLEGE OF Poughkeepsie, NEW YORK IN 1861, WHEN THE SCHOOL HAD JUST BEEN FOUNDED. SOON AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE CIVIL WAR ITS STUDENTS RETURNED TO THEIR HOMES BACK IN PEORIA SHE PLUNGED INTO ACTIVITIES WHICH SHE CONTINUED FOR EIGHTY YEARS. WITH OTHER GIRLS AND WOMEN THERE, SHE HELPED CARE FOR RETURNING AND DEPARTING SOLDIERS HOSPITALIZED AT THE OLD ROUSE HALL ON THE SITE OF THE PRESENT ALLIANCE LIFE BUILDING, AND WAS ACTIVE IN THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WHICH SHE JOINED UPON COMING TO PEORIA.

MD., SEPTEMBER 2, 1868, CHARLES HOSMER, S. BELA AND MAY (HOSMER) KELLOGG, BORN GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, JULY 10, 1836, DIED PEORIA AUGUST 16, 1897.

AFTER HER MARRIAGE SHE AND HER HUSBAND FOR MANY YEARS IN A LARGE DOUBLE HOUSE BUILT BY HER FATHER FOR HER AND HER SISTER, AT 313 NO. PERRY AVENUE. THEY WERE ACTIVE IN MUSICAL AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE GROWING TOWN, ONE OF THEIR MAIN INTERESTS BEING THE PEORIA CHORAL UNION, OF WHICH MR. KELLOGG WAS PRESIDENT.

MRS. KELLOGG, CA. SEVENTY YEARS PRIOR TO HER DECEASE, WAS AMONG THE GROUP OF WOMEN WHO ORGANIZED THE WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN HOME MISSION BOARD, WHICH FUNCTIONED AS THE COMMUNITY FUND OF THOSE DAYS. ONE OF THEIR PROJECTS WAS THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, NOW RENAMED THE CHILDRENS HOME, WHICH WAS FIRST SITUATED IN A LARGE DOUBLE HOUSE AT MAIN STREET AND FLORA AVENUE. SHE REMAINED ACTIVE ON THAT BOARD UNTIL 1939, WHEN SHE WAS NAMED DIRECTOR ERERITUS; SHE CONTINUED TO ATTEND ITS MEETINGS. SHE WAS THE LAST CHARTER MEMBER OF THE FRIDAY CLUB, A SOCIAL GROUP OF WOMEN OF THE OLD PEORIA FAMILIES.

SHE HEADED VARIOUS GROUPS IN THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AND TAUGHT A SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS FOR MANY YEARS. INTENSELY RELIGIOUS AND DEVOUT IN A DENOMINATION WHICH WAS NOTABLE FOR ITS STRICT RULES, SHE WAS, NEVERTHELESS, TOLERANT.

TO FAMILY AND FRIENDS SHE WAS NOT ONLY AN AGED LADY TO BE REVERED, BUT A KEENLY INTELLIGENT, MODERN-THINKING, WELL-INFORMED WOMAN WHOM THEY FOUND MORE INTERESTING THAN MANY OF THEIR OWN CONTEMPORARIES. SHE ATTRIBUTED HER AMAZING VITALITY TO HER UNFAILING INTEREST IN THE WORLD ABOUT HER.

MR. KELLOGG WAS A PARTNER IN THE FIRM OF KELLOGG AND DAVIS, MANUFACTURING BAKERS, AMONG WHOSE PRODUCTS WAS HARDTACK DURING THE CIVIL WAR. HE WAS A WHOLESALE CONFECTIONER. RESIDED 111 CRESCENT AVE. BOTH ARE INTERRED SPRINGDALE CEMETERY. MRS. KELLOGG WAS ILL WITH INFLUENZA THREE WEEKS BEFORE HER DEMISE. KELLOGG CHILDREN:

1477 *MARY ALICE, 7 B. JANUARY 17, 1872, HOUSEKEEPER FOR HER MOTHER:

1478 *HOWARD DAY, B. SEPTEMBER 6, 1882; MD. JUNE 25, 1907, ALMA HEIDRICH, BORN MAY 14, 1881. RES. 349 MOSS AVENUE, PEORIA. PRESIDENT, TOBIAS-KELLOGG INSURANCE CO. OF PEORIA; DIR. ORPHEUS CLUB. CHN.: HOWARD DAY, JR., B. AUGUST 4, 1912; EDWARD; C. CHARLES.

1249 *GRACE HOSMER, B. AUGUST 31, 1884; MD. SEPTEMBER 3, 1907, HAROLD MINER HESS OF CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RES. BRONXVILLE, N.Y. CH., ROBERT K.

1245 FRANK P. WILEY (RO. W. 5 JNO. 4 RO. 3 JNO. 2-1), B. BELLOWS FALLS, VERMONT, APPARENTLY JANUARY 27, 1851, PROBABLY THE JEWELER OF BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS ATLAS OF PEORIA CO., ILL. PAGE #148, BY A.T. ANDREAS. AT LEAST HE HAD A WALL PAPER AND STATIONERY STORE IN PEORIA, WHERE HE DIED 1916. 35

MD. NOVEMBER 7, 1872, MISS GERTRUDE CAMP, B. 1847, DIED 1921. CHN.:
 14 0 RAY FREDERICK, B. JANUARY 22, 1877, DEC'D.
 14 1 *ELIZABETH M., B. FEBRUARY 18, 1879; DEC'D. MD. OCTOBER 27, 1904, RALPH WILLIAM, S.
 DAVID SHIRK AND EMMA M. SNIDER, B. OCTOBER 2, 1879, MT. PLEASANT, IOWA. RES.
 631 ARDMORE PL., PEORIA, ILLINOIS. CHN. NAMED SHIRK: DOROTHY JANE, B. JUNE 24,
 1907, DIED DECEMBER 18, 1908; 2), HELEN LOUISE, B. FEBRUARY 28, 1909.
 14 2 FLORA JULIA, B. APRIL 14, 1882, MD. JOHN HARMON. RES. NEWTON CENTER, MASS., BY
 1948 RESIDED 349 CASTANO AVE. PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

1256 JULIA ELIZABETH RO. W.5 JNO.4 RO.3 JNO.2-1), B. BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, AUGUST 3,
 1858, DIED LOS ANGELES, CA., JUNE 6, 1927, INT. HOLLYWOOD CEMETERY.
 MD. AUGUST 17, 1881, CORYDON D., SON OF HIRAM JONES, B. EATON, OHIO, D. AT THE HOME OF
 SON, GEORGE WILEY JONES OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FEBRUARY 6, 1939.
 GEORGE WAS BORN BRIMFIELD, ILLINOIS, JULY 13, 1882, MD. JUNE 8, 1909, ELSIE DAU.
 LOUIS AND MARGARET HINKLEMAN OF ALBANY, NEW YORK IN ALBANY. HE IS LOS ANGELES COUNTY
 ROAD COMM'R. CHILD, EDNA MARGARET, B. NOVEMBER 28, 1913, RES. 123 NORTON AVE., LOS
 ANGELES, CA. CORYDON, BROTHER OF ROMEO JONES # 1089).

1258 WILLIAM RODNEY WILEY GEORGE RODNEY⁵ WM. C.4 RO.3 JNO.2-1), B. B. SAXTONS RIVER,
 VERMONT, OCTOBER 4, 1850, DIED JANUARY 11, 1921, EVANSTON, ILLINOIS. HE WAS IN THE
 BANK AT GALVA FOR SEVEN YEARS; WAS CASHIER THE LAST THREE. IN 1876 HE LEFT FOR PEORIA,
 ILLINOIS, AND STARTED UP A WHOLESALE FLOUR BUSINESS AT 209 SO. WASHINGTON ST., SHIPPING
 TO POINTS THRUOUT CENTRAL ILLINOIS, AND HAVING A TRADE OF \$130,00 TO \$150,000 PER YEAR
 WITH A STEADY INCREASE OF BUSINESS. MEMB. BAPTIST CHURCH; Y.M.C.A.; CREVE COUR CLUB.
 HIST. PEORIA CO., ILL., PR. 1880, P. 703; FAMILY HISTORY.
 MD. 1873, NELLIE F., HALF SISTER OF GERTRUDE DAY #1243, AND WAS BORN TOWNSEND, VT.
 CHN.:
 1494 *ROY RODNEY, B. NOVEMBER 12, 1874. RES. 790 RICHMOND AVE., BUFFALO, NEW YORK;
 PARTNER WITH BROTHER, WALLACE. OF THE FLEX-LOOM CO. OF N.Y. CHN.: JUNE; 8 RUTH.
 1495 *WALLACE K (WITH?), B. 9 NOVEMBER, 1880, RES. 41 KENVIEW AVE., KENMORE, N.Y. CHN.:
 ALICE; 8 NEVIN.
 1496 *DONALD F., B. PEORIA, ILLINOIS, MARCH 11, 1886; MD. APRIL 29, 1911, MERCY JUDITH
 MILLER, B. PEORIA, ILLINOIS. ENGAGED IN THE SIGN-LIGHTING BUSINESS, OWNING
 THE ADME-WILEY SIGN COMPANY OF CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RESIDING THE CHICAGO REPRESENTATIVE
 TIVE OF THE WILEY BROTHERS' FLEX-LOOM CO. OF NEW YORK, WHICH FAILED IN THE
 DEPRESSION OF 1929/30. CHN. B. WILMETTE, ILLINOIS:
 DONNA JUDITH, B. MARCH 3, 1912; MD. RAYMOND DOWD.
 BARBARA DAY, B. NOVEMBER 16, 1916.
 PATRICIA MILLER, B. MAY 7, 1918.

1259 ROLLIN FREMONT WILEY (GEORGE RODNEY⁵ WM. C.4 RO.3 JNO.2-1), BORN SAXTONS RIVER,
 VERMONT, JULY 3, 1853; DIED AT MERCY HOSPITAL, TOLEDO, OHIO, JULY 10, 1933. A GRAIN
 BROKER OF TOLEDO, OHIO.

MD. JANUARY 18, 1882, PEORIA, ILLINOIS, MISS GERTRUDE DAY #1243, WHO DIED TOLEDO,
 OHIO, APRIL 9, 1926, RES. 2695 RICHTON AVE., DETROIT. MD. AT THE HOME OF HER PARENTS
 BY REV. HEWETT, C.E. HEWETT. MERCY HOSPITAL; AT DECEASE.
 CH. B. PEORIA, ILLINOIS.

14 7 *RODNEY DAY, B. DETROIT MAY 17, 1886, MD. (1) OCTOBER 15, 1911, AT OKLAHOMA
 CITY, OKLA., CALYE GRIGSBY; MD. (2) JULY 15, 1939, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, EVA,
 DAU. WILLIAM HENRY AND PHOEBE (MCMULLEN) PILLARD (PILIARE). HE IS STATE AGENT
 FOR THE ATLAS INSURANCE CO. RES. 5000 MARINE DR. CHICAGO. CHILD, MAXINE
 LOUISE, B. PEORIA, ILLINOIS, MAY 26, 1913; MD. JULY, 1936, R.F. NICHOLSON,
 AN INSPECTOR OF THE CIVIL AERONAUTIC AUTHORITY, AND A FORMER PILOT. FOR
 UNITED AIR LINES. ATT. ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. HE WAS B. DETROIT, MICHIGAN;
 RESIDED WASHINGTON, D.C.

14 8 *KEITH PERRY, B. JANUARY 26, 1890; MD., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, CA. 1911, HERNANI
 GOSCHOLM, WHO DIED SEPTEMBER, 1939. RES. DETROIT, MICHIGAN; AS A WIDOWER, HE
 NOW RESIDES IN CALIFORNIA.

1416 RALPH BENJAMIN WILEY JOHN DEXTER⁶ THOS. WHITE⁵ JNO.4 SAMUEL³ JNO.2-1), BORN
DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MARCH 5, 1884.
MD., DETROIT, APRIL 10, 1909, AS A PROFESSOR OF ENGINEERING AT PERDUE UNIVERSITY,
AGNES, DAU. JOHN KIRKWOOD AND AGNES MOFFETT (SMITH) MITCHELL, B. DETROIT JANUARY 1,
1885.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1908 TO JUNE, 1910, MR. WILEY WAS INSTRUCTOR IN HYDRAULICS. HE WAS
THEN MADE ASS'T. PROFESSOR OF HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING, DATING TO JUNE, 1916, UNTIL JUNE,
1917.

AT WHICH TIME HE BECAME ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF SANITARY ENGINEERING, WHICH
POSITION TERMINATED IN JUNE, 1919, AT WHICH TIME HE BECAME PROFESSOR OF CIVIL ENGINEER-
ING, HEAD OF THE SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING AND DIRECTOR OF THE MATERIALS TESTING
LABORATORY, DATING TO THE PRESENT TIME.

SINCE 1916 HE HAS BEEN IN CHARGE OF ALL WORK IN HYDRAULICS, MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY
ENGINEERING. ON JANUARY 1919; SEPTEMBER, 1919; SEPTEMBER, 1921; SEPTEMBER, 1924; SEPT.,
1930. HE WAS ACTING HEAD, SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ACTING DIRECTOR MATERIALS
TESTING LABORATORY.

SUMMER EMPLOYMENT:

6-'13 - 9-'13. PRELIMINARY PLANS & ESTIMATE OF COST, WATER PURIFICATION PLANT, DETROIT.
MICHIGAN.

6-'14 - 8-'14.5, ASS'T. ENGINEER. INDIAN FLOOD COMMISSION.

6-'16 - 1-'16. ASS'T. ENGINEER, CITY OF DETROIT, PAVING, MAPS, SIZE, GRADES, ETC.,
ESTABLISHED.

SUMMER OF 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, '26. '27, '28, '29, SANITARY ENGINEER, CITY OF DETROIT

IN CHARGE OF PRELIMINARY PLANS, ESTABLISHING SIZE, GRADE, AND LINE OF CONNOR'S CREEK
STORM AND SANITARY SEWERS: COST: \$25,000,000; MAX. CAPACITY 5,000 SEC. FT. ALSO
PRELIMINARY PLANS FOR THREE EAST SIDE STORM SEWERS AND STORM PUMPING STATIONS, DESIGN
OF BACK-WATER GATES FOR CONNOR'S CREEK AND FOX CREEK SEWERS.

SUMMER OF 1922; RESEARCH WORK ON SPRINKLER NOZZELS, PERDUE UNIVERSITY ENGINEERING
EXPERIMENT STATION.

SUMMERS OF 1922-'23 REPORT ON POTOKA WABASH LEVEE, \$2,000,000., AND EXPERT TESTIP
MONEY ON THE CASE.

SUMMERS OF 1923, '28, '30 WITH PEARSE, GREELEY, AND HANSON, CONSULTING ENGINEERS,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT, ELGIN, ILLINOIS.; WATER TANKS, MARQUETT,
MICHIGAN; AND SEWAGE AND GARBAGE REPORTS.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAY BE FOUND IN AMERICAN MEN OF SCIENCE AND WHOSE WHO IN
ENGINEERING.

CHILDREN B. LAFAYETTE, INDIANA:

1600 *JOHN SAFFORD, B. JUNE 12, 1912, MD. JUNE 13, 1935, FLORENCE, ALA., LEONE LUCILLE

DAVIS, B. SEPTEMBER 27, 1910. RES. 1801 KEELER BL'VD., W. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

CHN.:

MARY KIRKWOOD, B. PIERRE, S.D., DECEMBER 2, 1936.

JOHN DAVIS, B. MARCH 15, 1939, W. LAFAYETTE, INDIANA.

1601 RUTH MITCHELL, B. OCTOBER 14, 1917; MD., W. LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, JUNE 17, 1939,

JAMES ALBERTINE MCCLINTOCK, JR., B. JUNE 2, 1917. RES. 847 E. 57TH ST.,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

ADDENDA FOR THIS GENEALOGY

JONATHAN MARTIN, OFFICER, REVOLUTION, B. 1750, D. CA/ 1824, MD. PHOEBE VARNHAM. P.S.,
NEW HAMPSHIRE.

WILEYS CLAIMED AS RELATION:

MORTON GEORGE WILEY, GRAD. ROCKINGHAM H.S., 1900 HIST. ROCKINGHAM BY L.S. HAYES,).

PHYSICIANS AND ATTORNIES IN ROCKINGHAM: D.F. WILEY,

LUCIUS F. WILEY, ROCHESTER TWP., WINDSOR CO., VT., R. #14; SUGAR ORCHARD, 500 TREES;

WOOL GROWER, 60 SHEEP; 200 ACRES. H. CHILD'S WINDHAM COUNTY, VT., GAZATEER.

THE CAMPBELL'S FIRST SETTLEMENT WAS AT TOWNSEND, MASSACHUSETTS.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH, WAS A SON OF THE ROBERT CAMPBELL WHO DIED TOWNSEND FEBRUARY 12, 1796. LISTED IN D.A.R. 1966 INDEX AS ORDL. (ORDERLY SGT., MASS. HER FATHER DIED MAY 18, 1802; HER MOTHER 1800;

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2ND, WAS B. TOWNSEND JUNE 4, 1742, DIED JANUARY 18, 1827. MD. ELIZABETH, DAU. JAMES AND MARY VAUGH, WHO DIED DECEMBER 5th 1796. THEY WERE MD. DECEMBER 8, 1767 AND CAME TO NEW BOSTON IN 1770, SETTLING ON A TRACT OF LAND ON THE EAST SIDE OF TOWN WHERE HIS GRANDSON, DANIEL, NOW RESIDES.

ROBERT, JR., WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY INDIANS, TOGETHER WITH JOSEPH CALDWELL AND JOSIAH WARREN - STRIPPED OF THEIR CLOTHING AND SUBJECTED TO MUCH SUFFERING (NEAR TICONDEROGA), BUT WERE EXCHANGED AND FOUGHT AGAIN, BEING A TORY HATER.

CHN.:

DANIEL, B. OCTOBER 18, 1768, D. OCTOBER 6, 1795.

JAMES, B. OCTOBER 15, 1770.

THOMAS, B. APRIL 7, 1773th D. JANUARY 7, 1852.

ELIZABETH, B. APRIL 7, 1875, D. DECEMBER 4, 1856; MD. SAMUEL CHRISTIE OF ANTRIM, DEC.

20, 1814, ETC. SHE D. NEW BOSTON DECEMBER 4, 1856, A. 81 Y'RS.

ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, 1777.

JOHN, B. MARCH 22, 1779.

AN INFANT B. APRIL 18, 1784,

DAVID AND JONATHAN B. MAY 28, 1787.

MARY GOVE B. JUNE 22, 1789.

SALLIE, B. SEPTEMBER 16, 1792.

THOMAS CAMPBELL, SON OF ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, 1777, D. JANUARY 7, 1852; MD. OCTOBER 3, 1799 ANN, DAU. WILLIAM CLARK, ESQ. SHE DIED AUGUST 25, 1857.

JOHN CAMPBELL WAS A SON OF HUGH AND MARGARET (KELSO) CAMPBELL, EMIGRANTS THRU ENGLAND. CHN.: JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, WILLIAM, AND POLLY. WILLIAM SETTLED AT NEW BOSTON; JOHN WENT TO ANTRIM, N.H. FROM NEW SALEM, NOW SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, 1779.

LT. SOLOMON DODGE, B. ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS, AUGUST 13, 1747, D. NEW BOSTON MAY 8, 1799; MD. SARAH . . . JANUARY 23, 1772. SHE WAS B. AUGUST 20, 1752, D. DECEMBER 23, 1845.

FROM ROBERT CAMPBELL & HIS DES'TS., BY HENRY F. DOUGLAS, VOLUNTOWN, CONN. FAMILY. IT MAY BE THAT HUGH CAMPBELL WAS A SON OF REV. JOHN CAMPBELL AND TWIN OF JEAN, B. DEC. 7, 1720).

INSCRIPTIONS FROM NEW BOSTON BURIAL GROUND:

121 Wm. DODGE, D. APRIL 13, 1827, A. 38 Y'RS. 4 MO. WIFE, LYDIA D. FEB. 5, 1832, AGED 36 YEARS 4 MO. (WM. WAS B. JANUARY 17, 1789).

121

ETC.

ROBERT WILEY, B. DECEMBER 13, 1767, PETERBORO, N.H., MD. DECEMBER 23 1793,

WILEY		FLORENCE LOUISE	34
ABIGAIL	14-26	FLOYD LYMAN	34
ACHSAH	14-19	FRANCES EVANS	18
AGNES	13-37	FRANCES HANNAH	23
AGNES GERTRUDE	34	FRANCES IDA	21-32
ALBERT	16-23	FRANCES M.	21
ALBERT LEVERETT	30	FRANCES REBECCA	23
ALICE	37	FRANK DUANE	19
ALICE AUGUSTA	24	FRANK J.	26-35
ALICE KIRKWOOD	32	FRANK P.	16-22
ALICE MATTIE	31	FRED C.	23
AMANDA ELIZABETH	24	FRED DWIGHT	26
AMY	25-35	FRED F.	30
ANDREW JACKSON	24	FRED LORENZO	15-22
ANGELINE P.	15-27	FREDERICK	
ASENATH	14-17		
BARBARA DAY	37	GEORGE	17
BERTHA	22	GEORGE E.	23
CALYE	36	GEORGE HAYNES	11
CAROLINE E.	17-22-29	GEORGE HUGHES	22
CARRIE LOUISE	21	GEORGE PERRY	21-31
CARRIE ISABELLA	21	GEORGE RODNEY	17-26-27-28
CARRIE S.	23	GERTRUDE	26-36-37
CATHERINE	15	GERTRUDE OLIVE	24
CATHERINE ELLEN	21	GLADYS PHILENA	34
CHARLES A.	27	GRACE AMANDA	24
CHARLES	30	GRACE SMART	21
CHARLOTTE LOUISA	18	HANNAH	13-14-25
CLARA A.	22	HAMILTON S.	15
CLARENCE T.	21	HARLAN LEVI	21
CLARISSA	21	HAROLD	25
CLINTON MORRIS	25	HARRIET	14-15
CORRINE EOLINE	27	HARRIET W.	18
CLARA	15	HARRY S.	23
DANIEL LEVERETT	17-24-28	HARRY L.	29
DENNY ORLANDO	21-32	HASKEL IRA	17-26
DONALD F.	37	HASKEL FREDERICK	26
DONNA JUDITH	37	HATTIE BANKS	18
CROSANNA	28	HELEN G.	26
EDITH FLORENCE	30	HERNANI	37
EDWIN F.	19	HENRY	7-16
EDWIN READ	25	HENRY CLINTON	12-29
ELIZABETH	16-18-20-23	HELEN G.	26
ELIZABETH ANN	16	HENRY G.	26
ELIZABETH CAMPBELL	18	HIRAM NATHAN	15
ELIZABETH D.	15	HORACE NELSON	15-19
ELIZABETH G.	15	HOWARD SOLON	25
ELIZABETH L.	31		
ELIZABETH M.	17-25-27-36	IDA F.	24-34
ELLEN AMELIA	20-30	IONE BELLE	34
ELVIRA MARIA	14-19	IRA	14-18
ELVIRA MARIA	15-18	ISABELLA	22
EMMA	15		
ERMA LOUISE	34	JAMES	14
ERNEST M.	27	JAMES A.	21
EUNICE B.	28	JAMES EARL	22
EVA	36	JAMES MARTIN	15-20-27-28-31
EVERETT COLEMAN	21-30	JAMES O.	15-18-22
EVERETT ERI	30	JANE	14-16
FANNY	34	JENNIE GRACE	24
FARNHAM ABRAM	18		
FITCH R.	15	KERUSHA L.	18-29
FLORA BELLE	23	JESSIE LOUISE	28
FLORA BILLINGS	21-25-30	JOHN 7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-19-22-23-30	37
FLORA FRANCES	21	JOHN DAVIS	21-32
FLORA JANE	26-35	JOHN DEXTER	15-19
FLORA JULIA	26-36	JOHN FARNHAM	37
FLORA HARRIET	35	JOHN SAFFORD	13-14-15-27
FLORENCE	25-34	JONATHAN	
DAVID IO			
D. F.	37		

JONATHAN EDWARD
JULIA ELIZABETH
JUNE

17-25 NELSON H.
26-36 NETTIE DEAN
37 NETTIE SARAH
NEVIN

15-19
32
22
37

KATE
KATHERINE B.
KATHERINE MABLE
KEITH PERRY

28
21 OREN
12-31 OREN CAMPBELL
37

14-18
18

LAURA
LAURA LEVINA
LEONA LUCILLA
LILLA C.
LILLIAN
LINDEN ALLEN
LIZZIE ASENATH
LIZZIE M.
LOIS M.

15-21 PATRICIA MILLER
23 PETER
37 POLLY
29 PRESTON LUCIUS
32

37
16
14-15
24

LOUISA S.
LOUISA W.
LOUISE
LOUISE S.
LUCELLA
LUCIA PEMBER
LUCIUS F.
LUCIUS STILLMAN
LUCY

18 RACHEL K.
18 RALPH BENJAMIN
23 RANDILLA
23 RAY FREDERICK
21 REBECCA
18 ROBERT
18 ROBERT COCHRAN
28 ROBERT W.
32 RODNEY
21-30 RODNEY DAY
23 ROLLAND PERRIN
23-37 ROLLIN FREMONT
17-23-24 ROXANA
11-14-16 ROY RODNEY
RUTH
RUTH MITCHELL

25
32-37
14-16
36
15-21
13-14-16- 18-23
11
17-26
18-15-21
37
25
26-27-36-37
10
37
36
37

MABLE
MABLE BLANCHE
MARCIA
MARIA RANDELLA
MARGARET
MARGARET ANN
MARGARET KATHERINE
MARGARET S.
MARIAN
MARIAN E.
MARIAN ELIZABETH
MARY ABBIE
MARY
MARY A.
MARY ANN
MARY BILLINGS
MARY CONE
MARY E.
MARY FLORA
MARY FRANCES
MARY JANE
MARY KIRKWOOD
MARY M.
MARY SOPHIA
MATTIE C.
MATTIE H.
MAXINE LOUISE
MERCY JUDITH
MILDRED
MILTON WEAVER
MINNIE L.
MORTON GEORGE
MYRA LOUISE
MYRON ANDREW
MYRON C.

27
22
15-19
24-32
25
31
31
15-20
27-32
25
25-31
18
8-13-16-17
16-17-19-22
17-23
30
21-30
23-24
17-25
21
15-21-31
37
20
25
27
21
37
37
30
17-27
26
37
29
24-33
17
14
22-36
24
21-32

SABRINA
SAMUEL
SAMUEL H.
SARAH (SALLY)
SARAH A.
SARAH AGMEDA
SARAH ANN
SARAH ELIZABETH
SARAH FRANCES
SARAH S.
SIDNEY
SIDNEY P.
SOLOH L.
STELLA LOUISE
SUSAN
SUSIE
SUSANNA
THOMAS WHITE
VERNA ETHEL
VIOLA
WALLACE K.
WALTER
WALTER LORENZO
WALTER READ
WALTER SPENCER
WILLIAM CAMPBELL
WILLIAM F.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN
WILLIAM LORENZO
WILLIAM RODNEY

11
13-14-15-16-17
16
11-13-14-15-16-17-19-21
14-26
18
17-21-26-31
23
25
16-22
16
27
18
25-30
17-29
26
13-15
15-21
22
22
37
25
25-28- 30
25
28
14-17
17
25-34
17-21-25-27-28
36

NANCY
NELLIE F.
NELLIE LAURA
NELLIE MARIA

ALLIED FAMILIES

"A"

ALBEE, BELINDA HARRIET
SIMON

ALDRICH, JONAS
LOUISA

SARAH ANN

ALEXANDER, JOHN F., JR.

ALLEN, FANNY

ASHBAUGH, NEVA LYON

SAMUEL EDMOND

ATCHERSON, WILLIAM

AYER, ANDREW JOHNSON

MORDON ROUNDY

MARY WILEY

BAILEY, CAROLINE

CRISANNA

LOUISE

SAMUEL

BANKER, CHARLES

MARY E.

BANKS, HARRIET

PHILENA

BARKER, CAROLINE JULIA

WILLIAM B.

BARNARD, ELIZABETH

BARRY, KENNETH

RUCIA PEMBER

PHILIP

POLLY

RICHARD

WENDELL

BARTEL, ELDON

MILDRED IRENE

BARTLETT, CARRIE LOUISE

CHARLES F.

BASNN, MRS. PHILIP

BEA

BEAN, ADELINE

BEARCHINE, FLORA BELLE

GEORGE

BECKER, ELSIE NUTTING

FREDERICK

BARBARA JANET

GARDNER

LARRY

BEDEAUX, ARTHUR H.

LOUISE A.

BEEMER, ELEANOR VIRGINIA

MILLARD J.

BENNETT, AMELIA J.

BILLINGS, MARY

SAMUEL

SUSAN

SUSANNA

BREWER, SARAH A.

BLANCHARD, MRS. CARRIE S.

BLONDELL, A.J.

ROSETTA

BOSWORTH, ABIGAIL

TRUMAN

BRITTON, CRISANNA

BROCK, CLIFFORD NORMAN

FLOYD LEROY

IRENE ELIZABETH

MARGARET

WILLIAM ADDISON

WILLIAM HARVEY

BROOKS, AMELIA J.

CYRUS HOUGHTON

MARY M. GEORGE AND CLINA

BROWN, NETTIE SARAH

OLIVER

31

31

26

26

26

24

14-18

30

30

30

15

31

31

31

17-29

28-29

28

28-29

23

23

23

14-18

34

22

22

16-23

23

23

23

14-15

23

23

33

33

21

21

21

35

35

23

23

23

32

32

32

32

32

26

26

30

30

20

17-25

23

25

25

26

23

19

19

22-26

26

28-29

33

33

33

33

33

33

20

20

20

22

22

BROWNE, CHARLOTTE C.

BURNS, ELIZABETH

BURT, CHARLES

JANE

CADY, ALFRED W.

AUDRIA LOUISE

FORREST CLIFFORD

REV. JAMES

MARY

CAMP, GERTRUDE

CAMPBELL, ABIGAIL

ANN

DAVID A.

EDNA

HUGH

DR. JOHN

LYDIA

MARGARET

MARY

MATHEW

CLARA C.

DANIEL

JUDITH

ROBERT

WILLIAM

CHAMPION, HELEN MARR

REV. JAMES HENRY

CHASE, ELIZABETH

CHILDS, ANNA E.

CINCAAD, VIDE KINCAID

CLAPP, MR.

MYRA LOUISE

CLAIR, ELIZABETH

ELIZABETH B.

JAMES ROBERT

MARY BRADLEY

PATRICK THOMAS

CLARK, LILLIAN

MARY

SAMUEL

CLAYTON, HELEN L.

COLE, CAPT. SETH

LIZZIE M.

COLVIN, AGNES GERTRUDE

FLORENCE MARTHA

FRED WILSON

FREDERICK WILSON

LYMAN WILEY

CUNNINGHAM, IRENE ALBERTA

JOSEPH LEBON

FLORIDA M.

DAMON, ORPHA BOYNTON

DAVIS, JOHN HARWOOD

LEONE LUCILLE

SARAH FRANCES

SUSAN

DAY, CHARLES ALBERT

CHARLES BAKER

ELLA G.

FLORA JANE AND SIDNEY

MARY ELLA

MARY FLORA

NELLIE F.

SUSAN

DELANEY, ANDREW OLIVER

ELIZABETH

DENNISON, JOSEPHINE

DICKENSON, FRANCES EMELINE

JOHN KELSEY

DIVOLL, ENS. NATHANIEL

SUSANNA

30

22

18

18

19

32

19

32

19

26-36

14

14

21-29

26

14

14

14

14

27

14

22

22

22

14

14

17

17

18

31

29

29

22

22

22

22

22

22

26

13

13

24

23

23

34

34

34

34

34

33

33

31

25

37

25

25

26

17-25- 28

26-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

17-25

DODGE, ANNAH ISABELL	27	ELLEN FRANCES	19
EDWARD A. CARY	27	ELIZABETH	19
LYDIA	14	ELVIRA MARIA	15
MARIAN	27	ETHEL VIOLA	30
LT. WILLIAM	14	EVERETT WILEY	30
DOWD, DONNA JUDITH	37	FRED WILEY	19
RAYMOND	37	GEORGE CALDWELL	19
DOWNING, ARLO ROUNDY	31	GEORGE CLAUDIUS	30
C CLARENCE WARE	31	HENRIETTA	30
HAZEL ALICE	31	LAWRENCE EVERETT	30
LELA ROSE	31	LAZARUS LEVI	15-19
MORTON FRANKLIN	31	LORIAN ARVILLE	30
RAMON CLARENCE	31	MAURICE TOWLE	30
DUNLAP, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL	18	NEVA LYON	30
HOBART	18	RALEIGH WEEKS	30
		VESPER ELECTRA	30
		SAMUEL	19
		WALTER ROSS	30
EMERY, NETTIE GUYER	29		
WILLIAM E.	29		
EMMONS, EARL	31	HALL, GEORGE BURTON	32
FRANCES EVANS	31	HELEN MADELINE	32
EVANS, ANNA E.	31	LUCILLE ALO	29
EDWARD	32	NELLIE MARIA	32
LILLIAN	32	OWEN	29
MARJORIE ELIZABETH	32	HAPGOOD, EMMA KING	29
MATTIE H.	21-31	CHARLES CHURCH	18-29
SALUDA FLORENCE	33	CHARLOTTE WALDRON	29
THOMAS L.	31	FANNIE MAY	29
		JANE	18
		JANE BURT	29
FAYS, ALMIRA	26	JERUSHA L.	18
FLETCHER, MARY	14-17	MINOR	29
ROBERT	17	HAMAR, JAMES LEWIS	21
FRENCH, ELIZABETH M.	17-27	KATHERINE MABLE	15-21
IRA	27	HAMPTON, MARJORIE ELIZABETH	32
MARIA	27	WARREN	32
PERSIS	23	HARMON, FLORA JULIA	36
FROST, DANIEL B.	30	JOHN	36
MARY		HARE, ALFRED	28
MARY BILLINGS	25-30	JESSIE LOUISE	28
RUSSELL WILEY	30	HARLOW, LEVI	16
WILLARD L.	25-30	SARAH	16
FULLER, MARY	17	SARAH JANE	16
SARAH	15-19	WILLIAM	16
FULLERTON, SUSIE	26	HARRIOTT, ALLEN	19
FRESC.	14	ELIZABETH	19
		DAVID RUSSELL	19
		DONALD	19
GAREY, DANIEL	28	KELLAR	19
ELIZABETH	28	KEIGHTON	19
KATE	28	MARY LOB	19
GARDNER, AUDRIA LOUISE	32	MICHAEL	19
BARBARA JANET	32	OLIVE LOUISE	19
DANIEL	32	PATRICIA	19
ELSIE NUTTING	32	RUSSELL	19
FLORENCE LOUISE	32	THELMA	19
GIDEON, MARGARET	33	WILLIAM ERNEST	19
GIBBS, RUBY	33	HARTZELL, ACHSAH ELIZABETH	17
RUTH	33	REV. J.H.	17
STARR NIXTER	33	HASTINGS, HARRIET	24
GREENWOOD, EVERETT WILSON	31	HAZEN, FRANK	23
SUSAN PULSIPHER	31	MILDRED	23
GRIGGSBY, CALVE	36	HEALD, JESSE D.	23
GRIFFITHS, LELAND	33	SARAH ELIZABETH	23
MILDRED IRENE	33	HEIDRICH, ALMA	35
GOSHOLM, HERNANI	37	HERYER, DAVID	19
GUYER, ANNA LOUISE	30	ELIZABETH	19
ANNETTE ELVIRA	19-19	FRED	19
ARABELLA MARIA	29	FRED WILEY	19
ARVILLA BELLE	30	LOREN	19
CHARLOTTE C.	30	OLIVE LOUISE	19
DONALD ROSS	30	RALPH VICTOR	19
ELEANOR VIRGINIA	36	SOPHIA ELIZABETH	19
		Harkness, Anna 22a.	

HESS, GRACE HOSMER	35	CORYDON D.	26-29-36
HAROLD MINOR	35	DOROTHY A.	29
ROBERT K.	35	EDNA MARGARET	36
HILL, ETHEL WILEY	29	ELIJAH	13
JAMES SUTCLIFFE AND LILA	29	ELSIE	36
JOHN	7	ERNEST	30
HILLIARD, CHARLES BURT	29	ESTHER M.	18
EMMA JANE	29	EVANGELINE E.	29
JANE BURT	29	GEORGE WILEY	26-36
MINOR HAPGOOD	29	GUYER	29
HINCHEN, CHARLES	33	HIRAM	36
MILDRED IRENE	33	JENNIE	
RINKLEMAN, ELSIE	36	JULIA ELIZABETH	26-30-36
LOUIS	36	LOUISE	29
MARGARET	36	LUCILLE A.	29
HORD, MARY.	30	NETTIE GUYER	29
HOBBS, MARY	29	PAUL REVERE	29
DOROTHY A.	29	PAULINE	29
PAULINE	29	RALPH N.	29
ROBERT	29	ROMEO WOODMANSEE	19-29-36
HOMER, MAY	35	SARAH SLMEDA	14-18
HOUGHTON, ADELINE	35	KEEFER, VIOLA	22
ALEXANDER CURTIS	24-33	KELLER, ELIZABETH	33
AMANDA ELIZABETH	24	KELLOGG, ALMA	35
ALMIRA	20	BELLA	35
AMY	35	CHARLES	35
DARMS	20	CHARLES HOSMER	26-35
BESSIE	35	EDWARD	35
EARL WILEY	35	FLORA JANE	26-35
EDWIN WALLACE	35	GRACE HOSMER	35
ETHEL MARIA	33	HOWARD DAY	35
FLORA HARRIET	35	MARY ALICE	35
FLORIDA GENEVIVE		MAY	35
IRENE ALBERTA	33	KELSO, MARGARET	14
FLORA HARRIET	35	KENDALL, ABIGAIL ANN	17
FRANKIE L.	33	PAUL R.	17
JOHN	33	SARAH J.	17
JOSEPH LELAND	33	KENYON, GEORGE DANA	31
LAURA LEVINA	23	GEORGE PHILO	31
LEROY LEWIS	33	MABLE LAURA	31
LEWIS CURTIS	33	MARY ROUNDY	31
LORING ALEXANDER	33	KING, MR.	29
MARIA RANDELLA	24-32-33	ELIAN ANN	16
MARY E.	24	LUCILLE A.	29
MARY F.	33	CAPT. SAMUEL	16
NELLIE AGNES	33	KINCAID, MARY	8
NINA A.	33	KINGDON, BERTHA S.	29
ORRIN SELDON	25-35	KINIRY, EDNA	26
PERSIS	23	ELSIE	26
RALPH	35	JAMES H.	26
ROY LEWIS	33	LOUISE A.	26
ROYAL	23	MINNIE L.	26
SARAH WILEY	35	RALPH W.	26
HOBAN, FLORA FRANCES	21	RAYMOND H.	26
RUTH FRANCES	21	KITTERIDGE, HON. A.C.	26
THOMAS E.	21		15
HOLTON, JOEL H.	21		
CATHERINE ELLEN	21	LACY, AMY	35
HOUSE, C.C.	29	GEORGE T.	35
FANNY MAY	29	LAKE, ANNAH ISABEL	27
HARRIET HAPGOOD	29	CLARK C.	27
		CLARK SYLVANNUS	27
JENKINS, MARIAN	27	CORRINNE EOLINE	27
JOHNSON DAVID	29	CORRINE WILEY	27
NATHANIEL	20-30	EDWIN RAYMOND	27
OLIVER	17-29	HENRY, JR.	27
SUSAN	29	MARY	27
JONES, ALMON ROSCOE	29	MAUDE M.	27
ARABELLA MARIA	19-29	LANE, CLEMENT GODFREY	22
BARBARA	29	ELIZABETH	22
BERTHA S.	29	HELEN	17
CORYDON D.	26	BLORENCE SARAH	22
		FRED IL	21
		FRANCES REBECCA	21
		REBECCA	26

LANGDON, HATTIE	26	MILES, ERI	20
LANGLOIS, CYRIL ORLETTE	32	FREEMAN	20
JOHN DEXTER	35	MARIA	20
MARIAN	32	MARGARET	15
LARSON, ELIZABETH M.	25	MILLER, ELIZABETH G.	15
JACK	25	JAMES	13
LOUISE	25	LUCY	16
ROBERT	25	MARGARET	25
VICTOR	25	MERCY JUDITH	37
LAWRENCE, ALVIN W.	21	SAMUEL	16
EDWARD E.	24	MILLIGAN, CLAYTON ROMANS	33
E.H.	24	GLADYS ETHEL	33
ELI	24	MITCHELL, AGNES KIRKWOOD	32-37
GRACE SMART	21	AGNES MOFFETT	37
GEORGE MYRON	24	JOHN KIRKWOOD	37
ABIGAIL	24	MOONEY, DOROTHY	33
HARRIET	24	MOUBREY, CHAUNCEY	31
J.B.	24	FLORA L.	31
JERUSHA	15	GEORGE W.	21-30
MARTIN	24-29	MARGARY W.	31
MARY E.	24	MARY CONE	21-30
"MELA"	15	MUNGER, FLORENCE	25-34
LEACH, RMILY	15	MUNROE, MARY F.	33
JOHN	13-14-15	MURRAY, DELBERT A.	23
JOHN ALLEN	15	SARAH ELIZABETH	23
JOSEPH	15	NEIKIRK, ARVILLA BELLE	30
LAWRENCE	15	CHARLOTTE C.	30
JERUSHA	15	DONALD ROSS	30
STELLA E.	15	EDNA MARIE	30
SUSANNA	13-15	GEORGE ANDREW	30
LEVI, ELIZABETH	19	MAURICE TOWLE	30
LEWIS, MRS. FRANK P.	30	SAMUEL GUYER	30
LOBDELL, A.J.	19	SAMUEL HARVEY	30
ROSETTE	19	NICHOLSON, EDNA	31
LOVEJOY, LOUISA	26	MAXINE LOUISE	36
LINSEY, ADA MARGARET	31	R.F.	36
EDNA	31	NUTTING, FLORENCE LOUISE	21-32
JOHN	31	FRANK E.	21-32
LYFORD, CLARENCE	29	NELLIE MARIA	21-32
RUTH	29		
LYON, VESPER ELECTRA	30		
		OBBERG, A.C.	30
MCBRIDE, MRS. JENNIE	29	STELLA LOUISE	30
MCCLANAHAN, AUDREY NADINE	33	O'BRIEN, THOMAS	24
CHARLES HENRY	33	O'CONNOR, EVANGELINE	29
CLARENCE MARSHALL	33	OWENS, GENEVIVE	29
DOROTHY	33	JOHN	33
ETHEL MARIA	33		
GLADYS ETHEL	33	PERRIN, HANNAH	25
GLADYS LENORE	33	PERRY, GATES	14-17
LEWIS ALEXANDER	33	DANIEL	14
MARSHALL LORING	33	GEORGE	14
MILDRED IRENE	33	JOSEPH	14
NADINE	33	MARY	14-17
RUBY	33	SALLY	18
SALUDA FLORENCE	33	PETERSON, DARIUS	34
THOMAS	33	IDA F.	24-34
MCCLINTOCK, JAMES ALBERTINE	37	PHILENA	34
RUTH MITCHELL	37	PHELPS, EDWARD LYNN	30
MC MULLEN, PHOEBE	36	ELLEN AMELIA	20-30
MARBDEN, ELIZABETH	28	JAMES MARTIN	30
MARTIN, HANNAH	13-14	MARGARET WILEY	30
JONATHAN	14-37	MARY VIOLET	30
NATHAN	14	OLIVIA	20-30
PHOEBE	37	SARAH GILLETTE	30
MARVIN, MARIA	27	WILLIAM EDWARD	20-30
MAY, MAUDE M.	27	WILLIAM JOSHUA	20-30
ROBERT	27	PILLARD, EVA	36
MERRIAM, ELIZABETH WILEY	34	MAXINE LOUISE	36
FLORENCE LOUISE	35-34	PHOEBE	36
FLORENCE MARJORIE	34	WILLIAM HENRY	36
JOSEPH W.	34		

PIPER, ANNA LOUISE
 F.W.
 PORTER, FLORA L.
 FRED C.
 PRESTON, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
 JAMES
 JOANNA
 LEVI
 MARY FULLER
 ROGER
 SALLY
 SAMUEL
 PROUTY, FLORA HARRIET
 HARVEY I.
 JOSEPHINE
 MORTON DERNISON
 PULSIPHER, ABIGAIL
 ABIGAIL A.
 CHARLES WEAVER
 DAVID
 EDWIN
 ELIZABETH D.
 FLORA JANE
 FLORA LUCIA
 GEORGE H.
 GEORGE HENRY
 ISABELLA
 LAURA
 LUCIA A.
 MARY ELLA
 REBECCA
 SAMUEL WOOD
 SIDNEY DAY
 SUSAN ELLEN
 PURDY, ISHAM
 ROXANNA

RANNEY, STELLA E.
 WAITSTILL
 READ, FRANK
 RACHEL K.
 RECORD, LUDENA S.
 RICHARDSON, ESTHER M.
 JAMES
 NATHANIEL D.
 REBECCA
 ROE, MABLE
 ROMANS, EDNA MAE
 ROUNDY, ADA MARGARET
 BELINDA HARRIET
 CARLETON HUMPHREY
 CHARLES CARLETON
 FLORENCE A.
 LELA ROSE
 MABLE LAURA
 MARGARET
 MARY WILEY
 MORTON CARLETON
 ORPHA BOYNTON
 PAUL RUTHVEN
 RODNEY WILEY
 RUTH ANNE
 SARAH ANN
 SUSAN
 SUSAN PULSIPHER
 SUSAN ELLEN
 SUSIE
 VIRGINIA
 RUSSELL, BARBARA

30	SAFFORD, LOUISE S.	21-32
30	SCHNEIDER (SNIDER), DAVID SHIRK	36
31	DOROTHY JANE	36
31	ELIZABETH M.	36
17	EMMA M.	36
17	RALPH WILLIAM	36
16-17	HELEN LOUISE	36
17	RALPH WILLIAM	36
17	SCHULZ, ALMA CAROLINE	33
17	ANTON WILLIAM	33
17	GLADYS LENORE	33
17	SEVERENS, ISAAC	21
35	SALLY	21
35	SHAPLEY, HENRIETTA	30
35	SHUR, MABLE	27
35	MARION	27
26	SEITZ, FREDERIKA	34
22	SIMPSON, IRENE ELIZABETH	33
31	RAYMOND R.	33
26	SMART, SOPHRONIA	21
26	SLADE, ACHSAH	14-19
17-26	CHARLES	19
26	EDWIN	19
26	HORACE	14-19
26	MARY A.	16-19-22
22	ROSETTA	14-19
22	SMITH, AGNESS MOFFETT	37
15	BETTY PATRICIA	32
26	CARY Z.	32
26	CHARLOTTE LOUISA	18
26	CLARA A.	15-22
21-22	CURTIS	22
26	DENNY WILEY	32
31	FRANCES HANNAH	18
10	FRANCES WILEY	32
10	JOHN HENRY	18
	LYDIA	22
	MARIAN	32
15	NETTIE DEAN	32
15	SPENCER, CORINTHIA	28
25	SQUIRES, MARCIA	15
25	THOMAS	15
25	STACKM HLEN	22
17	STACKPOLE, ELLEN D.	18
18	STAUFFENBEIL, FREDERIKA	34
21	GLADYS PHILENA	34
21	HARRY WILLIAM	34
15-21	JOHN WILLIAM	34
27	STAYMORE, SUSAN	17
33	STEWART, HELEN G.	26
31	HUZON	26
31	THOMPSON, MARY ANN	17-23
31	TIPPETT, FLORIDA M.	33
31	TITUS, ELIAS	16-22
31	ELIZABETH	16-22
31	HATTIE	16-22
21-31	MARY	22
31	SUMNER C.	16-22
31	TOWER, V. TOWN	22
10-15-31	TOWN, ANGELINE P.	22
31	JAMES	22
21-31	PERSIS	22
31	TOWLE, ETHEL VIOLA	30
31	TROMBATORE, EDNA MARIE	30
31	UPTON, PAULINE	29
29	VARNUM, PHOEBE	37

VANDERVOORT, LUCELLA
VAN ZANT, HOWARD F.

WALES, CAROLINE
CAROLINE JULIA
CHARLES STEPHEN
CLARA C.
CLARA ORPHA
ELIZABETH
GEORGE R.
GEORGE ROWE
HELEN
JANE
MARY BRADLEY
PATRICIA
ROWE CAMPBELL
SARAH S.
STEPHEN R. BRADLEY
STEPHEN ROWE
WILLIAM S.
WALKER, E.L.
WARD, ALONZO C.
SARAH GILLETTE
WEAVER, ABIGAIL ANN.
ACHSAH
ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
ACHSAH ELIZABETH
ANDREW JACKSON
ALMIRA
ASENATH
DANIEL
ELLEN D.
EZEKIEL
FRANCES EMELINE
GEORGE SUMNER
HELEN
HELEN MARR
JAMES
JANE
JOANNA
JOHN
JOHN F.
LUCIA A.
LUDENA S.
OREN WILEY
RANDILLA
SARAH J.
SALLY
SUSAN
WEEDON, CHARLES W.
HENRY M.
MATTIE C.

WEEKS, ELIZABETH L.
LORIAN ARVILLE
WELD, FRANCES IDA
GEORGE
WELLS, CAROLINE
ERMA LOUISE
FRANK
GIDEON
WHITE, LEVI
MARY FRANCES
NANCY
SARAH
SOPHRONIA
THOMAS
WILLIAM MILLER

21-30 WHITNEY, LYDIA
10-11 RALPH
WILBUR, CARRIE S.
WILLARD, HENRY
SARAH JANE
15-22 WILLIAMS, CORINTHIA
22 EDSON
22 ECHO
22 ERNEST
22 EUNICE B.
22-32 DR. GEORGE
22 HELEN MADELINE
22 JOSEPH LLOYD
22 MADINE
17 WILLITS, BESSIE
22 FRANCES M.
22 WELLINGTON
22 WILLSFORD, ELIZABETH
16-22 RAY
16-22 WILSON, ELIZABETH D.
22 LUCY
22 SOLOMON
24 WRIGHT, LYDIA
30
30
14-17 YOCUM, CHARLES
19-14 ELIZABETH
17 MARY

17-25
15
15
14-17
16-17-21
17
18
17
17
17
17
17
17-26
17
16-17-21
14-17
17
26
17
18
14-16-17-26
17
17-21-22
17
27
27
27

22
23
16
16
28
28
33
33
28
28
32
32
33
35
21-32
32
19
19
17-25
21
25
22
20
20
20

JOHN FRENCH OF DUMMERSTON, VERMONT
FROM VERMONT HIST. MAGAZINE BY ABBY MARIA HEMMENWAY, V. 5, PP. 72/3, AND 96.

JOHN SCOTT SOLD, MARCH 17, 1777, TO JOHN FRENCH, A MILLER, THE EASTERN HALF OF LOT #38 IN SLAB HOLLOW FOR £ 20. THE BOUNDARY LINE BEGAN AT THE LOG BRIDGE BELOW, RUNNING AS THE ROADS RUNS TILL YOU GET EIGHTY RODS ABOVE THE GRIST MILL DAM, THEN WESTERLY A STRAIGHT LINE, SO AS TO TAKE IN ONE HALF OF THE GRIST MILL AND HILL SPOT, ONE HALF THE DWELLING HOUSE IN 1784 TO JOHN FRENCH, JR., (23½ A.) WITH ONE HALF THE DWELLING HOUSE ON MY SON IN LAW'S LAND, JOSEPH HAYWARD.

A PART OF THE BOUNDARY WAS "THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF MY LOG HOUSE, GRIST MILL AND MILL PRIVILEGES," THE DEED WAS SIGNED BY JOHN FRENCH AND MARY HIS WIFE. HAYWARD MARRIED THEIR DAUGHTER, SARAH, JANUARY 15, 1784, BY REVEREND JOSEPH GOODHUE OF PUTNEY.

ON PG. #96, JOHN FRENCH, WHO TENDED THE FIRST GRIST MILL BUILT IN TOWN, AT "SLAB HOLLOW," DIED BRANDON, RUTLAND COUNTY, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1801, AGED 67 YEARS, INTERRED IN CEMETERY "THE OLD ONE." ATTEST: EDITH M. THOMAS, JANUARY 16, 1920. HE MD. DECEMBER 10, 1759 MARY WILCOX, B. JUNE 22, 1740. CHN. B. FT. SUMMER, NOW DUMMERSTON, VERMONT. CHN.:

100 *JOHN, JR., B. OCTOBER 10, 1760, D. MARCH 17, 1847, A. 87 Y'RS.; MD. NOVEMBER 22, 1781, REBECCA HAYWARD OF WALPOLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, IN DUMMERSTON, VERMONT, BY JUDGE JASON DUNCAN. SHE DIED ANDOVER, VERMONT, DECEMBER 27, 1829, A. 71 Y'RS. INTERED SO. WINDHAM CEMETERY. ATTEST: L.B. CHAPMAN, T.C. OF WINDHAM, VT., DECEMBER 10, 1819.

ACCOMPANIED BY A THOMAS FRENCH, SOME FEW YEARS OLDER THAN HE (RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN, BUT APPARENTLY FROM THE BILERICA, MASS., LINE, ALSO), HE AND HIS WIFE CAME TO THE NEWLY LAID OUT TOWN OF ANDOVER, VERMONT, WINTER OF 1784/5. A.M.H.'B. HISTORY OF ANDOVER, VERMONT, LISTS IN THE 3RD GRAND JURY LIST OF TAXPAYERS, TAKEN 1785, THOMAS FRENCH ASSESSED FOR £16; JOHN FRENCH, JR., FOR £ 6. ALSO, MEN TAKING THE FREEMAN'S OATH, 1793, TO ELECT A REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: THOMAS FRENCH AND JOHN FRENCH, JR., AMONG OTHERS.

P. #28, JOHN FRENCH SETTLED IN THE S.E. CORNER OF THE TOWN IN 1786. HE WAS NOT WELL ENDOWED WITH WORLDLY GOODS. MRS. HEMMENWAY MENTIONS SOME OF THE HARDSHIPS HE SUFFERED IN HIS EFFORTS TO FEED AND CLOTHE HIS FAMILY, ONE, BEING THAT HE USED TO CARRY POTASH ON HIS BACK TO WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, SOME THIRTY MILES AWAY, OVER AN ALMOST MOUNTAINOUS COUNTRYSIDE TO EXCHANGE FOR CORN MEAL. HE WOULD ALSO SCOUR THE COUNTRYSIDE FOR SOUR BEANS, WHICH HIS NEIGHBORS HAD FIGURED ON THROWING OUT. AT ONE TIME, WITHOUT SHOES, HE ACCEPTED AN OFFER OF A NEIGHBOR TO TAKE A COW-HIDE TO WESTMINSTER, OUT OF WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE A PAIR OF SHOES. HE BOUND RAGS OVER HIS FEET, BUT THE GOING WAS DIFFICULT IN THE HEAVY SNOW, AND THE LAST TWELVE MILES OF THE TRAIL WAS MARKED BY BLOODBSTAINED TRACKS. (V. HISTORY OF ANDOVER, BY J. MORGAN), THEY HAD EIGHT CHILDREN.

THE VERMONT 1790 SHOWS THAT HE RESIDED IN ANDOVER AND HAD THREE MALES UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS, AND THREE FEMALES, INCL. HIS WIFE.

101 *SARAH, B. MARCH 28, 1762, MD. ICHABOD ONION; THE CHILDREN HAD THEIR NAME CHANGED TO DEMING. (BUT THE VT. HISTORICAL MAG. STATED THAT SARAH MD. JOSEPH HAYWOOD, WHO WITNESSED JOHN FRENCH'S DEED TO HIS SON, JOHN, JR.

102 *RACHEL, B. MARCH 28, 1764, MD. NOV. 24, 1782, BY REV. JOSEPH FARRAR, ABEL HAVEN

103 ICHABOD, B. NOV. 26, 1767,

104 ABEL, B. MARCH 3, 1769.

105 MARY, B. NOV. 24, 1770.

106 REUBEN, B. JULY 11, 1772.

107 JOEL, B. DEC. 10, 1773, D. '79.

108 JEMIMA, B. JUNE 24, '75; MD. ICHABOD ONION, ABOVE.

109 SILENCE, B. JUNE 13, 1776.

110 JOEL, B. MARCH 31, 1780.

111 REBECCA, B. JUNE 1783.

112 SOLOMON, B. APRIL 9, 1785.

(93) CHN. OF NATHANIEL FRENCH,⁴ BY ELIZABETH FROST (SGT. WM.³ JNO.² WM/¹) CHN. B. FT. DUMMER AND BRATTLEBORO, VT, (FT. DUMMER, FORMERLY CALLED FULHAM, N.Y.). ~ ~

1/
2. *NATHANIEL, JR., B. ;747, D. DUMMERSTON JUNE 10, 1811, A. 84 Y'RS. MD. AT D., THE WIDOW, BETSY DUNCAN. HE CAME TO FT. DUMMER AGED 21 Y'RS., MARKED AND CLEARED LAND WHICH MADE HIM A GOOD FARM NEAR THE WEST RIVER; SETTLED ON WHAT IS CALLED "THE LUKE NORCROSS PLACE."

3. *REBECCA, B. 1749, D. JULY 25, 1809, A. 60 Y'RS.; MD. SAMUEL DULTON (DUNTON?), WHO D. NOV. 21, 1829, A. 87 Y. (B. 1742). NINE CHN. HE WAS B. OCT. 15, 1718, SON OF SAMUEL AND WIDOW HANNAH (HILL) DULTON OF BEDFORD, MASS., FROM FT. #4.

4. WILLIAM, KILLED AGED CA. 20 YEARS, WITH DANIEL DOUGHTON, JR., B. AUGUST 16, 1755, D. BRATTLEBORO, VT., MARCH 13, 1775. HE AND WILLIAM WERE SHOT BY THE YORKERS AT WESTMINSTER, MASSACRE (WHERE WM. IS BURIED), AS THE FIRST PRO-MARTYRS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, DYING AS THE RESULT OF WOUNDS IN THE FRAY, IN WHICH THEIR SIDE FIRED NO SHOTS. N.Y., UNDER A ROYAL GOVERNOR, VIED WITH NEW HAMPSHIRE FOR THE "GRANTS." DANIEL'S GRAVE IS BUT A PAIRN OF STONES, NOW CEMENTED TOGETHER. THE SITE OF WM.'S GRAVE IS MARKED BY A LARGE MARBLE MONUMENT (V. HALL'S HIST. OF EASTERN VT.; AMH'S VERMONT GAZATEER,, ETC.

5. *ASA, MD. APRIL 17, 1783, MARY RICE (ABISHAI RICE, PIONEER), THEIR SON, JONATHAN, B. 1781, D. DUMMERSTON JAN. 18, 1864, A. 73 Y'RS.; MD. CLARISSA, DAU. ELIAS AND

- HE WAS B. OCTOBER 15, 1718, SON OF SAMUEL AND WIDOW HANNAH (HILL) DULTON OF BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS, FORM PT. #4 OF BILLERICA. RECHECK.
4. WILLIAM, WAS KILLED AGED PROBABLY 20 YEARS, AT WESTMINSTER BY THE "YORKERS," MARCH 13, 1775, WITH DANIEL HOUGHTON, WHO DIED A FEW DAYS LATER AS THE FIRST CASUALTIES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. THE SIGHT OF HIS GRAVE IS MARKED BY A LARGE MARBLE MONUMENT AT WESTMINSTER; OF DANIEL'S BY A CAIRN OF STONES, ROUGH HEWN, BUT CEMENTED TOGETHER MANY YEARS LATER. V. HALL'S HIST. OF EASTERN VERMONT. ABBY MARIA HEMMENWAY'S VERMONT GAZATEER, ETC.
 5. *ASA MD. APRIL 17, 1783 MARY RICE. THEIR SON, JONATHAN, B. 1781, DIED DUMMERSTON JANUARY 18, 1864, AGED 73 YEARS; MD. CLARISSA, DAU. ELIAS AND EXPERIENCE (KENDRICK) BEMIS, B. MARCH 28, 1794.
 6. JOEL, MD. OCTOBER 29, 1794, POLLY BAILEY.
- NOTE FIVE OTHER CHN. GIVEN.

HIST. ANDOVER, VERMONT, BY ABBY M. HEMMENWAY CHICAGO, ILL., PR. 1886 FOR CHARLES F. HEARTMAN, PERTH AMBOY, N.J., 1921.

PGS. 19 3RD GRAND JURY LIST OF TAX-PAYERS, 1785.

MEN TAKING THE FREEMAN'S OATH, 1798.

PG. 28 JOHN FRENCH'S EFFORTS TO FEED HIS FAMILY.

OLD PEOPLE IN ANDOVER, 1885: DANIEL FRENCH, AGED 90 Y'RS. JOHN FRENCH, ABOVE, AND THOMAS, SONS OF WILLIAM FRENCH OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS (WM. 3 JUNO. 2 WM. 1), THE FRENCH FAMILY RESIDED AT FT. DUMMER BY 1769. THOMAS FRENCH B. AUGUST 2, 1725.

JOHN FRENCH, B. 1734M DIED OCTOBER 1, 1801, AGED 67 Y'RS. CEM. "THE OLD ONE," BRANDON, RUTLAND CO., VT., ATTESTED BY EDITH M. THOMAS, 1920.

IDEM, P. 42: JONATHAN FRENCH, . . . FROST, AND . . . RICHARDSON FROM BILLERICA, MASS., WERE KILLED BY INDIANS JUNE 16, 1748 WHILE ON THE WAY FROM HINSDALE, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER TO FORT DUMMER.

PG. 107 TAX BILL, FOR ANDOVER 1802 (STATE TAX, 1 CENT ON THE DOLLAR, TOWN, SAME):

JOHN FRENCH, \$114; STATE, \$114.

JOSHUA TWITCHELL \$.30 AND \$.30.

ELIAS FRENCH OF ANDOVER AND JULIA TWITCHELL MD. JUNE 12, 1803. MOSES WARNER, J.P., J.W.

HAZELTONE, T. CLERK.

ELIAS DIED JUNE 8, 1826, AGED 42 Y'RS. WIDOW, JULIA, RES. SO. WINDHAM, VT. INT. SOUTH WINDHAM CEMETERY.

CHN. OF BOHN, JR., AND REBECCA: HAYWOOD OF WALPOLE, N.H., NOV. 22, 1781.

1. HAYWARD, B. AUGUST 18, 1783. RES. DUMMERSTON; MD. THERE.

2. JOHN, JR., B. ANDOVER NOVEMBER 22, 1797, JASON DUNCAN, T.C. HE DIED CHESTER, VT., MARCH 6, 1816, AGED 19 YEARS. INT. SIMSBURY CEMETERY. ATT.: E.E. HOLT; A.B. POLLARD, T.C. EIGHT CHILDREN IN ALL.

4. *ELIAS, B. ANDOVER MARCH 25, 1785, MD. JULIA TWITCHELL.

5. RACHEL B.

6. ADALINE.

CHN. OF ELIAS AND JULIA:

1. SYBIL, B. OCTOBER 6, 1819, JOHN AIKEN, T.C.; MD. MERRILL NORTH OF GRAFTON TWP., MAY 20, 1847 BY REV. J.M. WILMARTH, M.F. BRIDGEMAN, ASS'T. T.C.

3. ADALINE MD.

4. *PERSIS, B. DECEMBER 5, 1804, ANDOVER, SAMUEL BURTON, T.C.; MD. ROYAL HOUGHTON JUNE 2, 1803 BY MOSES WARNER, J.P. SHE DIED OCTOBER 21, 1852, INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM., GRAFTON, WINDHAM CO., VT. CHN..

LAURA, D. APRIL 24, 1826, A. 9 MO. INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM.

*LAURA LEVINA, MD. AS 2ND WIFE, LUCIUS STILLMAN WILEY OF CHESTER, VT. SHE DIED "SUDDENLY," ROCKINGHAM TWP., VT.

FOR REST OF THAT LINE, VIDE DES'TS. OF JOHN HOUGHTON AND WIFE, BEATRICE OF LANCASTER MASSACHUSETTS, & SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS, BY M.L. MCCLANAHAN.

A DAU. MD. A FARR.

MARY MD. A DREWRY.

RUFUS, FATHER OF MYRON LAWRENCE, MD. ADALINE, SISTER OF PERSIS FRENCH.

MARTIN MD. LOREZA DAVIS.

(MYRON LAWRENCE DEC. 16, 1847; MAY 11, 1905; MD. DECEMBER 16, 1869, MARY WILEY (GR. AUNT).)

REBECCA WAS B. DECEMBER 12, 1803.

SILENCE, B. FEB. 18, 1808 MD. JONATHAN HOWARD OF WINDHAM, VT. OCT. 22, 1836 BY REV.

JUSTIN SPAULDING, RICHARD KELLEY, T.C., WINDHAM.

STEPHEN TWITCHELL, B. FEBRUARY, 1809 WINDHAM, JOHN AIKEN, T.C.

EXPERIENCE (KENDRICK) BEMIS, B. MARCH 28, 1794.
6. JOEL, MD. OCTOBER 29, 1794, POLLY BAILEY.
FIVE OTHER CHILDREN GIVEN.

HIST. ANDOVER, VT. BY A.M.H., CHICAGO, ILL., PR. 1886 FOR CHARLES F. HEARTMAN, PERTH AM-
BOY, NEW JERSEY, 1921.

P/ 19 GRAND JURY LIST OF TAX-PAYERS, 1785. MEN TAKING FREEMANS' OATH, 1798.

P. 28, JOHN FRENCH'S EFFORTS TO FEED HIS FAMILY.

OLD PEOPLE IN ANDOVER, 1885: DANIEL FRENCH, A. 90 Y'RS. JOHN FRENCH, ABOVE, AND THOMAS
FRENCH, SONS OF WM. FRENCH OF BILLERICA, INT. WESTMINSTER, VT., CEMETERY (DATES MIS-
FILED). ("M. 3 JNO. 2 WM. 1"). THE FRENCH FAMILY TO BILLERICA, MASS, RESIDED FT. DUMMER BY
1769. THOMAS FRENCH, B. AUG. 2, 1725.

P. 42: JONATHAN FRENCH, . . . FROST, AND . . . RICHARDSON FROM BILLERICA, MASS., WERE
KILLED BY INDIANS WHILE ON THE WAY FROM HINSDALE, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE CONNECTICUT
RIVER, TO FT. DUMMER.

P. 107 TAX BILL FOR ANDOVER, 1802 (STATE TAX, 1 CENT ON THE DOLLAR, TOWN, SAME):

JOHN FRENCH \$114; STATE, \$114.

JOSHUA TWITCHELL \$.30 AND \$.30.

ELIAS FRENCH OF ANDOVER AND JULIA TWITCHELL MD. JUNE 12, 1803, MOSES WARNER, J.P., J.W.

HAZELTINE, T. CLERK.

ELIAS DIED JUNE 8, 1826, A. 42 Y'RS. WIDOW, JULIA, RES. SO. WINDHAM, VT., INT. SO.

WINDHAM CEMETERY.

CH. JOHN, JR., BY REBECCA (HAYWARD):

1. HAYWARD, B. AUG. 18, 1783, RES. BUMMERSTON, MARRIED THERE.

2. JOHN, JR., B. ANDOVER NOV. 22, 1787, JASON DUNCAN, T.C. HE DIED CHESTER, VERMONT,

MARCH 6, 1816, A. 19 Y'RS. INT. SIMSBURY CEMETERY, ATT. E. EL HOLT; A.B. POLLARD, T.C.

3. ELIAS, B. ANDOVER MARCH 25, 1785, MD. JULIA TWITCHELL, ABOVE.

5. RACHEL/

4. ADALINE.

EIGHT CHN. IN ALL,

BY ELIAS AND JULIA:

1. SYBIL, B. OCT. 6, 1819, JOHN AIKEN, T.C.; MD. MERRILL NORTH OF GRAFTON TWP., MAY 20,
1847 BY REV. J.M. WILMARTH, M.F. BRIDGEMAN, ASS'T. T.C.

3. ADALINE, MD.

4. *PERSIS, B. DEC. 5, 1804, ANDOVER, SAMUEL BURTON, T.C.; MD. ROYAL HOUGHTON JUNE 2,
1823 BY MOSES WARNER, J.P. SHE D. DIED OCTOBER 21, 1852, INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM.,
GRAFTON TWP. WINDHAM CO., VT. CHN.:

LAURA, D. APRIL 24, 1826, A. 9 MO. INT. MIDDLE OF TOWN CEM.

*LAURA LEVINA, MD. AS 2ND WIFE, LUCIUS STILLMAN WILEY OF CHESTER, VERMONT. SHE

"DIED SUDDENLY," ROCKINGHAM TWP., VT.

FOR THE RESR OF THAT LINE, V. DES'TS. OF JOHN AND BEATRICE (JOSELYN) HOUGHTON
OF LANCASTER, MASS., & SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS, COMPILED BY M.L. MCCLANAHAN.

A DAU. MD. . . FARR.

MARY MD. A DREWRY.

RUFUS, FATHER OF MYRON LAWRENCE, MD. ADALINE, SISTER OF PERSIS FRENCH.

REBECCA, B. DECEMBER 12, 1803.

SILENCE, B. FEB. 18, 1808, MD. JONATHAN HOWARD OF WINDHAM, VT. OCTOBER 22, 1826, BY

STEPHEN TWITCHELL, February 1809. T.C. JOHN AIKEN, T.C.

HISTORY OF NEW BOSTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE, BY COGSWELL, P. #12;

THE CAMPBELL'S FIRST SETTLEMENT WAS AT TOWNSEND, MASSACHUSETTS. ROBERT CAMPBELL, SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH, WAS A SON OF THE ROBERT CAMPBELL WHO DIED TOWNSEND FEBRUARY 12, 1796. LISTED IN THE D.A.R. 1966 INDEX AS ORDERLY SGT., MASS. HER FATHER DIED MAY 18, 1802; HER MOTHER, 1800, Elizabeth.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2ND, WAS B. TOWNSEND JUNE 4, 1742, DIED JANUARY 18, 1827, MD. ELIZABETH, DAU. JAMES AND MARY WAUGH, WHO DIED DECEMBER 5, 1796. THEY WERE MARRIED DECEMBER 8, 1767 AND CAME TO NEW BOSTON IN 1770, SETTLING ON A TRACT OF LAND ON THE EAST SIDE OF TOWN, WHERE HIS GRANDSON, DANIEL, RESIDES.

ROBERT, JR., WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY INDIANS, TOGETHER WITH JOSEPH CALDWELL AND JOSIAH WARREN - STRIPPED OF THEIR CLOTHING AND SUBJECTED TO MUCH SUFFERING (NEAR TOCONDEROGA) BUT WERE EXCHANGED AND, BEING TORY HATERS, FOUGHT AGAIN. To New Boston, 1770, settling on a tract of land.

CHILDREN:

DANIEL, B. OCTOBER 18, 1768, D. OCTOBER 6, 1795.

JAMES, B. OCTOBER 15, 1770. N.F.R.

THOMAS, B. APRIL 7, 1773, DIED JANUARY 7, 1852.

ELIZABETH, B. APRIL 7, 1775, DIED DEC. 4, 1856, MD. SAMUEL CHRISTIE OF ANTRIM, DECEMBER 20, 1814, ETC. SHE DIED NEW BOSTON DECEMBER 4, 1856, A. 81 YEARS.

ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, 1777.

JOHN, B. MARCH 22, 1779.

AN INFANT, B. APRIL 18, 1784.

DAVID & JONATHAN, B. MAY 28, 1787.

MARY GOVE, B. JUNE 22, 1789.

SALLIE, B. SEPT. 16, 1792.

THOMAS CAMPBELL, SON OF ROBERT, B. MARCH 6, '77, DIED JANUARY 7, 1852, MD. OCTOBER 3, 1799 ANN, DAU. WILLIAM CLARK, ESQ. SHE DIED AUGUST 25, 1857.

JOHN CAMPBELL WAS SON OF HUGH AND MARGARET (KELSO) CAMPBELL, EMIGRANTS THRU ENGLAND. CHN.: JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, WILLIAM, AND POLLY. WILLIAM SETTLED IN NEW BOSTON; JOHN AT ANTRIM, N.H., FROM NEW SALEM, NOW SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS.

LT. SOLOMON DODGE, B. ANDOVER, MASS., AUGUST 13, 1747, D. NEW BOSTON MAY 8, 1799; MD. SARAH . . . JANUARY 23, 1772; SHE WAS B. AUGUST 20, 1752, D. DECEMBER 23, 1845.

FROM ROBERT CAMPBELL & HIS DES'TS., BY HENRY DOUGLAS, VOLUNTOWN, CT., FAMILY. IT MAY BE THAT HUGH CAMPBELL WAS SON OF REV. JOHN CAMPBELL AND TWIN OF JEAN, B. DEC. 7, 1720.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM NEW BOSTON BURIAL GROUND

121 WM. DODGE, B. APRIL 13, 1827, A. 38 Y. 4 MO.; WIFE, LYDIA, D. FEB. 5, 1832, A. 36 Y'RS. 4 MO. (WM. WAS B. JANUARY 17, 1789).

121, ETC/ ROBERT WILEY, B. DECEMBER 13, 1767, PETERBORO, N.H., MD. DEC. 23, 1793, PRE.

of Land on the ea. side of Town, where grandson, Daniel, resides